

---

**Descendants of  
Richard Bennett**

---

# Table of Contents

---

<b>First Generation</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Third Generation</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Name and Location Indexes</b>	<b>80</b>

# Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

## First Generation

### 1. **Richard BENNETT.**

Richard married **Margaret.**

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2 M    i. **Robert BENNETT** was born in 1718 in Dereham, Norfolk, was baptised on 21 Apr 1718 in Dereham, Norfolk, died in 1756 in Little Fransham, Norfolk aged 38, and was buried on 12 Oct 1756 in Little Fransham, Norfolk.

Robert married **Anne Dixon** on 29 Sep 1740 in Hilborough, Norfolk.

# Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. Robert BENNETT** (*Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1718 in Dereham, Norfolk, was baptised on 21 Apr 1718 in Dereham, Norfolk, died in 1756 in Little Fransham, Norfolk aged 38, and was buried on 12 Oct 1756 in Little Fransham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published in 1740 in Hilborough, Norfolk. Robert Bennet widower of Little Fransham and Ann Dixon widow of this parish married by Banns September 29th

Robert married **Anne Dixon** on 29 Sep 1740 in Hilborough, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3 F i. **Mary BENNETT** was born in 1743 in Little Dunham, Norfolk, was baptised on 7 Feb 1743 in Little Dunham, Norfolk, died in 1745 in Great Dunham, Norfolk aged 2, and was buried on 27 Nov 1745 in Great Dunham, Norfolk.
- 4 F ii. **Elizabeth BENNETT** was born in 1744 in Little Fransham, Norfolk, was baptised on 6 Jun 1744, died in 1745 in Great Dunham, Norfolk aged 1, and was buried on 2 Dec 1745 in Great Dunham, Norfolk.
- + 5 M iii. **Robert BENNETT** was born in 1747 in Little Fransham, Norfolk, was baptised on 15 Nov 1747 in Little Fransham, Norfolk, died in 1830 in West Bradenham, Norfolk aged 83, and was buried on 7 Feb 1830 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Robert married **Mary TUDDENHAM** (b. 1753, d. 1819) on 17 Oct 1771 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

# Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**5. Robert BENNETT** (*Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1747 in Little Fransham, Norfolk, was baptised on 15 Nov 1747 in Little Fransham, Norfolk, died in 1830 in West Bradenham, Norfolk aged 83, and was buried on 7 Feb 1830 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Robert married **Mary TUDDENHAM** on 17 Oct 1771 in West Bradenham, Norfolk. Mary was born in 1753 in Necton, Norfolk, was baptised on 11 Jun 1753 in Necton, Norfolk, died in 1819 in West Bradenham, Norfolk aged 66, and was buried on 26 Nov 1819 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

+ **6** F i. **Mary BENNETT** was born in 1772 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 3 May 1772 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Mary married **Thomas TWAITS** (b. 1754, d. 1812) on 23 Oct 1797 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Mary next married **John ROBERSON** on 4 Nov 1813 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

7 F ii. **Ann BENNETT** was born in 1773 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 26 Nov 1773 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

+ 8 M iii. **Robert BENNETT** was born in 1775 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 24 Nov 1775 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Robert married **Elizabeth FORBY** on 20 May 1799 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

+ 9 M iv. **William BENNETT** was born in 1778 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 8 Feb 1778 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, and was buried on 23 Sep 1826 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

William married **Mary**.

+ 10 M v. **John BENNETT** was born in 1781 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 18 Mar 1781 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

John married **Pheba BITHAM**.

11 F vi. **Elizabeth BENNETT** was born in 1788 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 12 Jan 1788 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

# Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**6. Mary BENNETT** (*Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1772 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 3 May 1772 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Mary married **Thomas TWAITS** on 23 Oct 1797 in West Bradenham, Norfolk. Thomas was born in 1754 in Elsing, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Oct 1754 in Elsing, Norfolk, died in 1812 in East Bradenham, Norfolk aged 58, and was buried on 1 Mar 1812 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- + **12** F    i. **Elizabeth BENNETT** was born in 1797 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 19 Mar 1797 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1872 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 75, and was buried on 7 Mar 1872 in Swaffham, Norfolk.  
Elizabeth married **William WARD** (b. 1790, d. 28 Aug 1863) on 7 Feb 1815 in Swaffham, Norfolk.  
Elizabeth next married **John Simpson GODARD** (d. 1814) on 10 May 1813 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 13 F    ii. **Mary TWAITS** was born in 1798 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 11 Mar 1798 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1807 aged 9, and was buried on 31 Jan 1807 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk.
- + 14 M    iii. **William TWAITS** was born in 1799 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Jan 1800 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1885 in Stanfield, Norfolk aged 86, and was buried on 4 Oct 1885 in Stanfield, Norfolk.  
William married **Sarah MASON** (b. 14 May 1803, d. 1876) on 3 Oct 1825 in Stanfield, Norfolk.
- + 15 M    iv. **James TWAITS** was born in 1801 in East Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 19 Jul 1801 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.  
James married **Frances ETTERIDGE** (b. 1805) on 22 Oct 1821 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.
- + 16 F    v. **Ann TWAITS** was born on 17 May 1803 in East Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 22 May 1803 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.  
Ann married **Edward ROBINSON** (d. 1875) on 18 Nov 1830 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 17 M    vi. **Robert TWAITS** was born in 1805 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 20 Jul 1805 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1829 in West Bradenham, Norfolk aged 24, and was buried on 12 Feb 1829 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 18 F    vii. **Phoebe TWAITS** was born on 28 Apr 1807 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 May 1807 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1810 in East Bradenham, Norfolk aged 3, and was buried on 3 May 1810 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.
- + 19 F    viii. **Sarah Ann TWAITS** was born on 24 Jan 1809 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 29 Jan 1809 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, and died in 1882 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk aged 73.  
Sarah married **John LAKEY** (b. 1802, d. 1887) on 23 Sep 1839 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Mary next married **John ROBERSON** on 4 Nov 1813 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- 20 M    i. **John ROBERTSON** was born on 18 Dec 1814 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 21 F    ii. **Phoebe ROBERTSON** was born in 1817 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 8 Dec 1817 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

**8. Robert BENNETT** (*Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1775 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 24 Nov 1775 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Robert married **Elizabeth FORBY** on 20 May 1799 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 22 M    i. **John BENNETT** was born on 19 Mar 1800 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 23 Mar 1800 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

John married **Mary Ann HAZELS** on 7 Oct 1821 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

John next married **Ann WHISKER** on 5 Aug 1847 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

- 23 M ii. **William BENNETT** was born on 18 Feb 1803 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 27 Feb 1803 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1810 in West Bradenham, Norfolk aged 7, and was buried on 22 May 1810 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 24 F iii. **Mary BENNETT** was born in 1805 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 13 Jun 1805 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 25 F iv. **Elizabeth BENNETT** was born in 1807 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 8 Sep 1807 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- + 26 M v. **Robert BENNETT** was born in 1810 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 27 Mar 1810 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- Robert married **Sarah THACKER** (b. 1811) on 14 Nov 1833 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 27 M vi. **William BENNETT** was born in 1812 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 5 Jun 1812 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- William married **Sarah THROWER** on 7 Mar 1837 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- + 28 M vii. **James BENNETT** was born in 1820 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 16 Mar 1820 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- James married **Harriet BREAME** (b. 1820) on 23 Dec 1842 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

**9. William BENNETT** (*Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1778 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 8 Feb 1778 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, and was buried on 23 Sep 1826 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military in 1818. Pensioner of the 58th (5th (8th)??) Regiment - entry on Henry's baptism

William married **Mary**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 29 M i. **Henry BENNETT** was born in 1818 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 10 Feb 1818 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 30 M ii. **Thomas BENNETT** was born in 1821 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 21 Jan 1821 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 31 M iii. **Frederick BENNETT** was born in 1823 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 6 Aug 1823 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 32 M iv. **Edward BENNETT** was born in 1824 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 24 Nov 1824 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

**10. John BENNETT** (*Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1781 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 18 Mar 1781 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

John married **Pheba BITHAM**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 33 F i. **Pheba BENNETT** was born in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 6 May 1803 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Pheba married **Robert CLARKE** on 13 Nov 1826 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

# Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**12. Elizabeth BENNETT** (*Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1797 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 19 Mar 1797 in West Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1872 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 75, and was buried on 7 Mar 1872 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had marriage banns published in 1813 in Swaffham, Norfolk. John Godard and Elizabeth Bennet both single and of this parish banns published 11 April 18 April 25 April 1813
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Wards Cottages William is a proprietor of houses their grandson John Burton aged 10 is living with them
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living at Ward's Cottages, White Hart Lane with her daughter Susan and her husband Robert and step children. Entered as former farmer's wife

Elizabeth married **William WARD** on 7 Feb 1815 in Swaffham, Norfolk. William was born in 1790 in Saham Toney, Norfolk, died on 28 Aug 1863 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 73, and was buried on 1 Sep 1863 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptised in 1785 in Ashill, Norfolk. Ward William son of John Ward and Mary his wife late Cooper, widow
- He was employed in 1815 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Brewer
- He was employed in 1816 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Labourer and again in 1818
- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Farmer, Spinner's Lane with wife Elizabeth, son Martin and daughters Mary, Susan and Elizabeth. Also there is John Ward aged 8months (grandson, son of Mary)
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Proprietor of Houses living at Ward's Cottages, White Cross Lane. Grandson John Burton is living with them, aged 10
- He had a residence in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Electoral Rolls Cley road Swaffham three copyhold cottages 2 cottages Spinner's Lane one in butchery
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Ag lab living Ward's Cottages
- He had an estate probated in 1866 in Swaffham, Norfolk. William Ward 29 August The Will of William Ward late of Swaffham in the County of Norfolk Yeoman deceased who died 28 August 1863 at Swaffham aforesaid was proved at Norwich by the oath of Elizabeth Ward of Swaffham aforesaid widow the relict and surviving executor Effects under £100

Children from this marriage were:

- + 34 M i. **James WARD** was born on 21 Oct 1815 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 8 Nov 1815 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1893 in Berkshire aged 78.  
James married **Jane SHACKEL** (b. 1811) on 10 Jun 1844 in Sonning, Berkshire.
- 35 M ii. **Isaac WARD** was born on 25 Dec 1816 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 29 Dec 1816 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 36 M iii. **Matthew WARD** was born on 18 Apr 1818 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 26 Apr 1818 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 75, and was buried on 21 Sep 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk.  
Matthew married **Martha WING** (b. 1820, d. 1906) on 7 Sep 1847 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 37 M iv. **Robert WARD** was born on 21 Nov 1819 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 27 Nov 1819 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1819 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and was buried on 3 Dec 1819 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 38 F v. **Mary WARD** was born on 5 Feb 1821 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 26 Feb 1821 in

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1905 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 84.

Mary married **George BURTON** (b. 28 Oct 1819, d. 1889) on 4 Sep 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

39 F vi. **Susan WARD** was born on 13 Dec 1822 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 20 Jan 1823 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1823 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 1, and was buried on 27 Jan 1823 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

40 F vii. **Susan WARD** was born on 22 Jul 1825 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 5 Aug 1825 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1899 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 74, and was buried on 18 Aug 1899 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Susan married **Robert FRANCIS** in 1867 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Robert was born on 2 Jan 1825 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 23 Jan 1825 in Swaffham, Norfolk. They had no children.

41 M viii. **George WARD** was born on 17 Feb 1827 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Mar 1827 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1853 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 26, and was buried on 26 May 1853 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

42 F ix. **Elizabeth WARD** was born on 27 Apr 1829 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

43 F x. **Sophia WARD** was born on 12 Dec 1830 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 14 Jan 1831 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Elizabeth next married **John Simpson GODARD** on 10 May 1813 in Swaffham, Norfolk. John died in 1814 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was buried on 29 Mar 1814 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

**14. William TWAITS** (*Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1799 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Jan 1800 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1885 in Stanfield, Norfolk aged 86, and was buried on 4 Oct 1885 in Stanfield, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published on 3 Oct 1825 in Stanfield, Norfolk. William Twaites of this parish singleman and Sarah Mason of this parish spinster by Banns 3 October 1825 in the presence of Thomas Brown and Sarah Hammond
- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Stanfield, Norfolk. Ag lab with wife Sarah and John, Betsy, Robert, Rhoda and James
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Stanfield, Norfolk. Church Lane agricultural labourer with wife Sarah and James 11 and Sarah A 8
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Stanfield, Norfolk. Church Lane agricultural labourer with wife Sarah and James and Sarah
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Stanfield, Norfolk. Agricultural labourer Church Lane with wife Sarah and grandson Arthur Twaites aged 9 scholar
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Stanfield, Norfolk. Church Lane formerly labourer widower living with daughter Sarah and her husband Robert Prior and their son George plus Sarah's son Arthur

William married **Sarah MASON** on 3 Oct 1825 in Stanfield, Norfolk. Sarah was born on 14 May 1803 in Whissonsett, Norfolk, was baptised on 22 May 1803 in Whissonsett, Norfolk, and died in 1876 in Stanfield, Norfolk aged 73.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 44 M i. **John TWAITS** was born in 1828 in Stanfield, Norfolk and was baptised on 13 Jul 1828 in Stanfield, Norfolk.

John married **Mary Ann BENNETT** on 13 Sep 1866 in Long Sutton, Lincolnshire.

+ 45 F ii. **Elizabeth TWAITS** was born in 1830 in Stanfield, Norfolk, was baptised on 26 Sep 1830 in Stanfield, Norfolk, died on 29 Sep 1905 in Shouldham, Norfolk aged 75, and was buried on 3 Oct 1905 in Shouldham, Norfolk.

Elizabeth married **James SHINGFIELD** (b. 1824, d. 1909) on 20 Nov 1857 in Shouldham, Norfolk.

46 F iii. **Rhoda TWAITS** was born in 1835 in Stanfield, Norfolk, was baptised on 15 Mar 1835 in Stanfield, Norfolk, died in 1853 aged 18, and was buried on 8 Dec 1853 in Norfolk.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

+ 47 M iv. **James TWAITS** was born in 1840 in Stanfield, Norfolk, was baptised on 17 Apr 1840 in Stanfield, Norfolk, and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 70.

James married **Elizabeth WARD** (b. 1841, d. 1923) on 19 May 1866 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

+ 48 F v. **Sarah Ann TWAITS** was born in 1843 in Stanfield, Norfolk and was baptised on 19 Feb 1843 in Stanfield, Norfolk.

Sarah married **Robert PRIOR**.

**15. James TWAITS** (*Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1801 in East Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 19 Jul 1801 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published in 1821 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Banns of marriage between James Twaits singleman and Frances Etteridge singlewoman both of this parish published 7/10, 14/10 and 21/10 1821
- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Great Dunham, Norfolk.

James married **Frances ETTERIDGE** on 22 Oct 1821 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Frances was born in 1805 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1851 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. The Street charwoman widow aged 46 with Ann, John, Elizabeth, Susan, James grandson aged 2 East Bradenham and Samuel Eagle a visitor unmarried aged 32 team man East Bradenham

Children from this marriage were:

49 F i. **Phoebe TWAITS** was born on 27 Nov 1821 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Dec 1821 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1822 in East Bradenham, Norfolk aged 1, and was buried on 22 Feb 1822 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

+ 50 F ii. **Mary TWAITS** was born on 5 Feb 1825 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 13 Feb 1825 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, and died in 1894 in Norfolk aged 69.

Mary married someone.

+ 51 M iii. **Robert TWAITS** was born on 2 Jul 1827 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 8 Jul 1827 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1911 aged 84, and was buried on 1 Jan 1912 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

Robert married **Ann WOODHOUSE** (b. 1826, buried 18 Nov 1909) on 12 Oct 1853 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

+ 52 F iv. **Phoebe TWAITS** was born on 26 Jul 1829 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Aug 1829 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1903 in Leeds, Yorks aged 74, and was buried on 8 Apr 1903 in Leeds, Yorks.

Phoebe married **John JONES** (b. 1814, d. 1888) on 24 Mar 1856 in Leeds, Yorks.

53 M v. **John TWAITS** was born on 1 Nov 1831 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 6 Nov 1831 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1834 in East Bradenham, Norfolk aged 3, and was buried on 28 Dec 1834 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

+ 54 F vi. **Ann TWAITS** was born on 29 Apr 1834 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 25 May 1834 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1911 in Leeds, Yorks aged 77, and was buried on 26 Jun 1911 in Leeds, Yorks.

Ann married **Thomas WOOD** (b. 1814, d. 1881) in 1859 in Leeds, Yorks.

+ 55 M vii. **John William TWAITS** was born on 8 Jul 1836 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Aug 1836 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks aged 65, and was buried on 18 Mar 1901 in Leeds, Yorks.

John married **Elizabeth DOWNS** (b. 1837, d. 7 Dec 1891) in 1858 in Leeds, Yorks.

56 F viii. **Elizabeth TWAITS** was born in 1840.

# Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

57 F ix. **Susan TWAITS** was born in 1846 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

**16. Ann TWAITS** (*Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 May 1803 in East Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 22 May 1803 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had marriage banns published in 1830 in West Bradenham, Norfolk. Edward Robinson singleman of this parish and Ann Twaits singlewoman of this parish banns 31/10, 7/11 and 14/11 1830

Ann married **Edward ROBINSON** on 18 Nov 1830 in West Bradenham, Norfolk. Edward died in 1875 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was buried on 3 Mar 1875 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

The child from this marriage was:

58 F i. **Marian ROBINSON** was born in 1835 in Gressenhall, Norfolk and was baptised on 15 Mar 1835 in Gressenhall, Norfolk.

**19. Sarah Ann TWAITS** (*Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jan 1809 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 29 Jan 1809 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, and died in 1882 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk aged 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had marriage banns published in 1839 in Lyng, Norfolk. John Lakey of this parish widower Sarah Ann Twaite of the parish of East Bradenham single woman banns 4th, 11th, 18th August 1839
- She had marriage banns published in 1839 in West Bradenham, Norfolk. Parish Church of West Bradenham 23 September 1839  
John Lakey of full age widower labourer Lyng in this County William Lakey labourer Sarah Twaits of full age spinster West Bradenham Thomas Twaits deceased  
Witnesses John Robinson and Maria Robinson
- She appeared on the census in 1841 in Lyng, Norfolk. Post Row ag lab with wife Sarah and Frances 11 months and Ann Twaits aged 10
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk. Sparham Hill John is an ag lab with children Ann Twaits , Frances Lakey, Elizabeth Lakey, Sophia Maria Lakey, Robert Twaits and Phebe Twaits
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk. Sparham Hill John is an ag lab with Elizabeth aged 19, Robert aged 12, Phebe aged 10, James aged 7
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk. Sparham Hill John is an ag lab with James Lakey son aged 18
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk. Aged 70 Sparham Hill John 75 is an ag lab no children with them
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk. 5 Sparham Hill head widow living alone on Parish Relief Free BMD register death 1882 ???

Sarah married **John LAKEY** on 23 Sep 1839 in West Bradenham, Norfolk. John was born in 1802 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk, was baptised on 11 Jul 1802 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk, and died in 1887 in Norfolk aged 85.

Children from this marriage were:

59 F i. **Ann TWAITS** was born on 25 May 1831 in East Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 29 May 1831 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

60 F ii. **Frances LAKEY** was born in 1840 in Mitford, Norfolk.

+ 61 F iii. **Elizabeth LAKEY** was born in 1842 in Sparham, Norfolk, was baptised on 22 May 1842 in Sparham, Norfolk, and died in 1921 in St Albans, Hertfordshire aged 79.

Elizabeth married **James BUXTON** on 16 May 1864 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk.

62 F iv. **Sophia Maria LAKEY** was born in 1844 in Mitford, Norfolk.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- 63 M v. **Robert LAKEY** was born in 1848 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk and was baptised on 18 May 1848 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk.
- 64 F vi. **Phebe LAKEY** was born in 1850 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk and was baptised on 22 Aug 1850 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk.
- 65 M vii. **James LAKEY** was born in 1854 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk and was baptised on 21 Aug 1854 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk.

**22. John BENNETT** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Mar 1800 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 23 Mar 1800 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

John married **Mary Ann HAZELS** on 7 Oct 1821 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

The child from this marriage was:

- 66 M i. **James BENNETT** was born in 1824 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 16 Sep 1824 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

John next married **Ann WHISKER** on 5 Aug 1847 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

**26. Robert BENNETT** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1810 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 27 Mar 1810 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Robert married **Sarah THACKER** on 14 Nov 1833 in West Bradenham, Norfolk. Sarah was born in 1811 in Necton, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- 67 M i. **William BENNETT** was born in 1834 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 68 M ii. **John BENNETT** was born in 1840 in Manchester.
- 69 F iii. **Elizabeth BENNETT** was born in 1842 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 70 F iv. **Phebe BENNETT** was born in 1844 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 71 M v. **Edward BENNETT** was born in 1847 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 72 F vi. **Anna BENNETT** was born in 1849 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

**28. James BENNETT** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1820 in West Bradenham, Norfolk and was baptised on 16 Mar 1820 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

James married **Harriet BREAME** on 23 Dec 1842 in West Bradenham, Norfolk. Harriet was born in 1820 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- 73 F i. **Harriet BENNETT** was born in 1841 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 74 F ii. **Jane BENNETT** was born in 1843 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 75 F iii. **Bertha BENNETT** was born in 1845 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 76 M iv. **Alfred BENNETT** was born in 1848 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 77 F v. **Sarah Ann BENNETT** was born in 1853 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 78 F vi. **Mary Ann BENNETT** was born in 1859 in West Bradenham, Norfolk.

# Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

### 34. **James WARD** (*Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 21 Oct 1815 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 8 Nov 1815 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1893 in Berkshire aged 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Shinfield, Berkshire. Private House Church Road Landowner 4 acres of meadow with Jane and son James H. unmarried 23 gardener
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Shinfield, Berkshire. General Labourer with Jane Church Road
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Shinfield, Berkshire. Church Road widower living on own means

James married **Jane SHACKEL** on 10 Jun 1844 in Sonning, Berkshire. Jane was born in 1811 in Earley, Berkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1851 in Eversley, Hampshire. Eversley Street with son James William aged 3 husband not recorded

The child from this marriage was:

79 M i. **James William WARD** was born in 1847 in Reading, Berkshire.

### 36. **Matthew WARD** (*Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 18 Apr 1818 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 26 Apr 1818 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 75, and was buried on 21 Sep 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane with parents
- He had marriage banns published in 1847 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Parish Church Swaffham 7 September 1847 Matthew Ward aged 28 bachelor drayman Swaffham son of William Ward labourer Martha Wing aged 26 spinster Swaffham daughter of James Wing labourer witnesses George Burton and Elizabeth Ward
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living at Four?? Cottages Spinners Lane White Hart Lane next to Wards Cottages Matthew is a brewers labourer
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living in Lynn Street Agricultural labourer
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Agricultural Labourer living at White Hart Lane. Living with them is a grandson Herbert Ward aged 2
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Agricultural labourer retired White Hart Lane Herbert grandson 10 is living with them

Matthew married **Martha WING** on 7 Sep 1847 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Martha was born in 1820 in Westacre, Norfolk, was baptised on 27 Feb 1820 in Pentney, Norfolk, and died in 1906 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Cley Road widow living with her is a granddaughter Ethel Saunders aged 18 born Hilborough

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 F i. **Emily WARD** was born in 1849 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1859 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 10, and was buried on 18 Oct 1859 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 81 F ii. **Sarah Ann WARD** was born on 2 Sep 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 May 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1933 in Woolwich, Kent aged 82.
- Sarah married **George Burrows BUCKLE** (b. 19 Jan 1849, d. 1879) on 20 Apr 1871 in Swaffham,

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Norfolk.

Sarah next married **Thomas Charles GEER** (b. 1833, d. 1912) in 1881 in Woolwich, Kent.

- 82 F    iii. **Sophie WARD** was born on 16 Apr 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 May 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 17, and was buried on 22 Sep 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 83 F    iv. **Mary Ann WARD** was born on 12 Dec 1856 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 8 Feb 1857 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- Mary married Living
- + 84 M    v. **Arthur WARD** was born on 18 Feb 1859 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 9 Mar 1859 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- Arthur married **Clarissa Mary HILL** (b. 20 Sep 1865) on 12 Jun 1886 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 85 M    vi. **George WARD** was born on 25 Feb 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 9 Jun 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 86 F    vii. **Jane WARD** was born on 19 Nov 1867 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

**38. Mary WARD** (*Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Feb 1821 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 26 Feb 1821 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1905 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptised in 1821 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Baptism entry says born 6 February baptised 18 February
- She appeared on the census in 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane Living with her parents son John is aged 8 months
- She had marriage banns published in 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Parish Church Swaffham 4 September 1842  
George Burton age 21 bachelor labourer Swaffham son of John Burton labourer  
Mary Ward aged 22 spinster servant Swaffham daughter of William Ward labourer  
Witnesses Matthew Ward Susan Ward
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane George is a labourer with William, Elizabeth, Mary Ann and Eliza
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane George is an Ag Lab with Henry, Arthur and Phebe
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Widow living a Spinners Lane with her granddaughter Mary E Burton aged 24 born in Clerkenwell. Mary's bithplace is given as Sporle
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Widow living at Spinners Lane with her grandson Henry aged 10 (probably son of Arthur) and William aged 5 (probably the son of Henry)

Mary married **George BURTON** on 4 Sep 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk. George was born on 28 Oct 1819 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 7 Nov 1819 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1889 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 70, and was buried on 20 Jul 1889 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Labourer living at Lynn Street with his parents
- He had marriage banns published in 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Parish Church Swaffham 4 September 1842  
George Burton age 21 bachelor labourer Swaffham son of John Burton labourer  
Mary Ward aged 22 spinster servant Swaffham daughter of William Ward labourer  
Witnesses Matthew Ward Susan Ward
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Laboureer living at Spinner's Lane with wife and 4 children William, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Eliza

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. George is marked on census then crossed through and Husband absent written in his occupation is given as thatcher. Mary is living at Spinner's Lane with eight children Mary, Eliza, Robert, James and George, Ann, Henry and Arthur
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Labourer living at Spinners Lane with Mary and 7 childre; Robert, James, Annie, George, Henry, Arthur, Phebe
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Agricultural labourer living at Spinner's Lane Cottage with Mary and 3 children: Henry, Arthur, Phebe and a granddaughter Elizabeth Burton aged 14

Children from this marriage were:

- + 87 M i. **John (Ward) BURTON** was born on 20 Oct 1840 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 4 Nov 1840 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1895 in Islington, London aged 55.  
John married **Emily**. (b. 1847)
- + 88 M ii. **William BURTON** was born on 8 Nov 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 4 Dec 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 32, and was buried on 23 Jun 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk.  
William had a relationship with **Hannah MARCHANT**.
- + 89 F iii. **Elizabeth BURTON** was born on 2 Dec 1845 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 24 Dec 1845 in Swaffham, Norfolk.  
Elizabeth married **William Frederick HAWKINS** (b. 1845) on 16 Aug 1868 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 90 F iv. **Mary Ann BURTON** was born on 25 Sep 1847 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 15 Oct 1847 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 91 F v. **Eliza BURTON** was born on 30 May 1849 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 22 Jun 1849 in Swaffham, Norfolk.  
Eliza married **William WARR** (b. 1851, d. 14 Mar 1917) on 21 Jul 1875 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 92 M vi. **Robert BURTON** was born on 12 Jun 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Jul 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 29 May 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 83, and was buried in 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk.  
Robert married **Matilda PETCH** (b. 1855, d. 21 Sep 1935) on 7 Sep 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 93 M vii. **James BURTON** was born on 8 May 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 26 May 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk.  
James married **Annie** in 1880 in Hertfordshire.
- + 94 M viii. **George Henry BURTON** was born on 17 Apr 1856 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 9 May 1856 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1917 in Paddington, London aged 61.  
George married **Mary PRITCHARD** (b. 1857, d. 1933) in 1881 in Islington, London.
- + 95 F ix. **Annie Maria BURTON** was born on 17 Apr 1856 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 9 May 1856 in Swaffham, Norfolk.  
Annie married **William Charles KILLBY** (b. 1857, d. 1917) in 1881 in St Pancras, London.
- + 96 M x. **Henry BURTON** was born on 2 Jul 1858 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1941 in Islington, London aged 83, and was buried on 15 Sep 1941 in Islington, London.  
Henry married **Lydia CLARKE** (b. 1860, d. 1935) in 1884 in Lambeth, London.
- + 97 M xi. **Arthur Frederick BURTON** was born on 25 Apr 1860 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 25 Apr 1860 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1906 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 46, and was buried on 20 Oct 1906 in Swaffham, Norfolk.  
Arthur married **Kate Amelia PORTER** (b. 3 Jan 1868) in 1888 in Lambeth, London.
- 98 F xii. **Phebe BURTON** was born on 22 Jul 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 13 Aug 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

44. **John TWAITS** (*William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Stanfield, Norfolk and was baptised on 13 Jul 1828 in Stanfield, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Stanfield, Norfolk. With parents
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Red House Holbeach Marsh Ag lab with wife Mary Ann and John, Sarah A and James

John married **Mary Ann BENNETT** on 13 Sep 1866 in Long Sutton, Lincolnshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 99 M i. **John TWAITS** was born in 1868 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire and died in 1932 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 64.  
John married **Martha PILGRIM**. (b. 4 Mar 1871, d. 1947)
- + 100 F ii. **Sarah Ann TWAITS** was born on 17 Jun 1870 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire and died in 1948 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 78.  
Sarah married **John Thomas HOLLINGSWORTH** (b. 21 May 1868, d. 1940) in 1893 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- + 101 M iii. **James TWAITS** was born in 1876 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire and died in 1954 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 78.  
James married **Alice NEAL** (b. 1878, d. 1915) in 1899 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
James next married **Emma PARSONS** (b. 1888, d. 1968) in 1916 in Spalding, Lincolnshire.

**45. Elizabeth TWAITS** (*William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830 in Stanfield, Norfolk, was baptised on 26 Sep 1830 in Stanfield, Norfolk, died on 29 Sep 1905 in Shouldham, Norfolk aged 75, and was buried on 3 Oct 1905 in Shouldham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Elizabeth appeared in the household of John TWAITS in a census in 1841 in Stanfield, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in Shipdham, Norfolk. Market Street niece aged 22 housekeeper to William Clarke
- She had marriage banns published in 1857 in Shouldham, Norfolk. Parish church of Shouldham 20 November 1857  
James Shingfield 33 bachelor labourer Shouldham  
Elizabeth Twaite 27 spinster domestic servant Shouldham William Twaits labourer  
Witnesses Peter Harve Maria Elizabeth Dunnett
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Shouldham, Norfolk. James is a ag lab with George William and Arthur
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Shouldham, Norfolk. On Green agricultural labourer with George, Arthur, Robert, Agnes
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Shouldham, Norfolk. Hill James is an ag lab with George, Arthur, Agnes and Leah
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Shouldham, Norfolk. The Crofts James is an agricultural labourer with Alice granddaughter aged 3
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Shouldham, Norfolk. Crafts James is an agricultural labourer with granddaughter Alice aged 13

Elizabeth married **James SHINGFIELD** on 20 Nov 1857 in Shouldham, Norfolk. James was born in 1824 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 22 Feb 1824 in Shouldham, Norfolk, died in 1909 in Shouldham, Norfolk aged 85, and was buried on 7 Jan 1909 in Shouldham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 102 M i. **George William SHINGFIELD** was born in 1859 in Shouldham, Norfolk and died on 13 Aug 1932 in Clapham, London aged 73.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

George married **Bertha Sarah BURKETT** (b. 29 Jun 1867, d. 1955) on 25 Dec 1885 in Walworth, Surrey.

- 103 M ii. **Arthur SHINGFIELD** was born in 1861 in Shouldham, Norfolk, died in 1937 in Downham Market, Norfolk aged 76, and was buried on 2 Dec 1937 in Shouldham, Norfolk.
- + 104 M iii. **Robert SHINGFIELD** was born in 1862 in Shouldham, Norfolk and died on 13 Jan 1914 in Stradsett, Norfolk aged 52.
- Robert married **Mary Ann DENNIS** (b. 1862) on 2 Jun 1886 in Ashill, Norfolk.
- + 105 F iv. **Agnes SHINGFIELD** was born in 1864 in Shouldham, Norfolk and died in 1950 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk aged 86.
- Agnes married **Edmund PRESTON** (b. 1866, d. 22 Aug 1927) on 25 Nov 1889 in Shouldham, Norfolk.
- 106 F v. **Leah SHINGFIELD** was born in 1870 in Shouldham, Norfolk.

**47. James TWAITS** (*William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840 in Stanfield, Norfolk, was baptised on 17 Apr 1840 in Stanfield, Norfolk, and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of John TWAITS in a census in 1841 in Stanfield, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Stanfield, Norfolk. Church Lane with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Stanfield, Norfolk. Agricultural labourer Church Lane with parents
- He had marriage banns published in 1866 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Parish Church Holbeach 18 May 1866  
James Twaits 24 bachelor labourer Holbeach Marsh William Twaits labourer  
Elizabeth Ward 18 spinster Holbeach Marsh William Ward labourer  
Thomas Smalley and Eliza Harmen??
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Cottage agricultural labourer with wife Elizabeth and daughters Hannah, Sarah Ann, Eliza and Margaret
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Farm labourer with wife Elizabeth and Eliza, Margaret, William, Alfred, George and Elizabeth
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Agricultural labourer with wife and Alfred, George, Elizabeth C, Mildred M, Mary E and Ethel M.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. White House Farm Lincoln Lane general agricultural labourer on farm with daughters Mildred and Ethel no wife recorded but status married

James married **Elizabeth WARD** on 19 May 1866 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Elizabeth was born in 1841 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire and died in 1923 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Monthly nurse staying at Bingham Lodge Farm Holbeach St Marks with William and Sarah Johnson and family
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Widow had been married for 46 years 11 children all still living. With Mildred daughter aged 28 letter carrier and Elizabeth Bird granddaughter aged 12 born Holbeach (daughter of Margaret Emma Twaits and Harry Bird)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 107 F i. **Hannah Maria Ward TWAITS** was born on 28 Oct 1865 in Gedney Marsh, Lincolnshire, was baptised on 7 Jan 1866 in Gedney Marsh, Lincolnshire, and died in 1950 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 85.
- Hannah married **William Edward MASHFORD** (b. 19 Sep 1865, d. 1944) in 1888 in Croydon, Surrey.
- + 108 F ii. **Sarah Ann TWAITS** was born on 25 Jun 1867 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1960 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 93.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- Sarah married **Matthew James GEE** (b. 1868, d. 15 Jun 1929) in 1889 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- + 109 F   iii. **Eliza Frances TWAITS** was born on 31 Jan 1870 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 12 Apr 1954 in Rauceby, Lincolnshire aged 84.
- Eliza married **George Daniel PEARL** (b. 13 Jan 1872, d. 1949) in 1892 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- + 110 F   iv. **Margaret Emma TWAITS** was born on 20 Nov 1870 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1953 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 83.
- Margaret married **Harry BIRD** (b. 1870, d. 1926) in 1890 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- + 111 M   v. **William TWAITS** was born on 3 Jul 1873 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1942 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 69.
- William married **Ann WILSON** (b. 22 Jul 1877, d. 1967) in 1899 in Spalding, Lincolnshire.
- 112 M   vi. **Alfred E. TWAITS** was born on 3 Oct 1875 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died on 22 Feb 1964 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 88.
- + 113 M   vii. **George TWAITS** was born on 22 Dec 1877 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1956 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 79.
- George married **Ruth PETCHELL** (b. 1 Oct 1882, d. 1963) in 1903 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- + 114 F   viii. **Elizabeth Catherine TWAITS** was born on 14 Sep 1880 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1968 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 88.
- Elizabeth married **John William BINGHAM** (b. 15 Dec 1878, d. 1969) in 1901 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 115 F   ix. **Mildred M. TWAITS** was born in 1883 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1933 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 50. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 116 F   x. **Mary Ellen TWAITS** was born on 25 Apr 1885 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1969 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 84.
- Mary married **Walter HAMMOND** (b. 15 Sep 1885, d. 10 Oct 1955) in 1909 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 117 F   xi. **Ethel May TWAITS** was born in 1888 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1939 in Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire aged 51.
- Ethel married **Arthur LAKE** in 1906 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Arthur died in 1943 in Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire.

**48. Sarah Ann TWAITS** (*William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Stanfield, Norfolk and was baptised on 19 Feb 1843 in Stanfield, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- Sarah appeared in the household of James TWAITS in a census in 1851 in Stanfield, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Stanfield, Norfolk. Church Lane with parents

Sarah married **Robert PRIOR**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 118 M   i. **Arthur TWAITS** was born in 1862 in Stanfield, Norfolk.
- 119 M   ii. **George W. PRIOR** was born in 1871 in Stanfield, Norfolk.

**50. Mary TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1825 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 13 Feb 1825 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, and died in 1894 in Norfolk aged 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1841 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Working for Godring farmer household duties aged 14

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- She appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Union workhouse unmarried aged 23 servant born East Bradenham
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Union Workhouse Whatton Road unmarried aged 35 born East Bradenham agricultural labourer with daughters Ann aged 11 and Amelia aged 1 both born Swaffham
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Union Whatton Road laundry woman aged 46 unmarried born East Bradenham with son James aged 9 born Swaffham
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane head unmarried 56 charwoman born East Bradenham with son James 19 general labourer born Swaffham

Mary married someone.

Her children were:

- 120 M i. **William** was born on 2 Jan 1845 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 22 Jun 1845 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, and died in 1863 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 18.
- 121 F ii. **Sarah Ann TWAITS** was born in 1849 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 2.
- 122 F iii. **Ann TWAITS** was born on 7 Jul 1850 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 2 Jun 1861 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 123 F iv. **Amelia TWAITS** was born on 8 Aug 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 2 Jun 1861 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 124 M v. **James TWAITS** was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 5 Aug 1862 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1923 in Downham Market, Norfolk aged 61.

### 51. **Robert TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 2 Jul 1827 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 8 Jul 1827 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1911 aged 84, and was buried on 1 Jan 1912 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert appeared in the household of John William TWAITS in a census in 1841 in Great Dunham, Norfolk.
- He had marriage banns published in 1852 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Parish Church East Bradenham 12 October 1852  
Robert Thwaites 25 bachelor labourer East Bradenham James Thwaites labourer  
Ann Woodhouse 25 spinster East Bradenham Samuel Woodhouse labourer  
James Woodhouse and Mary Jones
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Hale Road visitor unmarried aged 22 ag lab with Samuel and Maria Woodhouse
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Agricultural labourer with wife Ann and James, William and Samuel
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Mill Road ag lab with wife and William, Samuel and Anna
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. by Swaffham Road ag lab with wife Ann and William and Samuel
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Cottage with wife Ann
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Cottages near Lord Nelson Inn agricultural labourer with wife and granddaughter Nellie Prior aged 14 Bintry daughter of George Prior and Anna Twaites
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street Swaffham old age pensioner living with son William and his family

Robert married **Ann WOODHOUSE** on 12 Oct 1853 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Ann was born in 1826 in Buxton, Norfolk and was buried on 18 Nov 1909 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 125 M i. **James Charles TWAITS** was born in 1854 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 19 Feb 1854 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, and died in 1932 in Mitford, Norfolk aged 78.  
James married **Mary Ann BLYTH** (b. 1861, d. 1891) on 8 Jan 1880 in Marlingford, Norfolk.  
James next married **Bessie HOWEL** (b. 24 May 1865, d. 1948) on 6 Oct 1901 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.
- + 126 M ii. **William TWAITS** was born on 6 Jul 1856 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 20 Jul 1856 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, and died on 29 Oct 1942 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 86.  
William married **Anna POOLEY** (b. 1861, d. 1928) in 1884 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 127 M iii. **Samuel Woodhouse TWAITS** was born in 1859 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 1 May 1859 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, and died on 15 May 1934 in Leeds, Yorks aged 75.  
Samuel married **Julia TWAITS** (b. 6 Aug 1865, d. 19 Oct 1938) on 2 Oct 1887 in Leeds, Yorks.
- + 128 F iv. **Anna Maria TWAITS** was born in 1862 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.  
Anna married **George PRIOR** (b. 1861, d. 1932) on 22 Jan 1885 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

**52. Phoebe TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1829 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Aug 1829 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1903 in Leeds, Yorks aged 74, and was buried on 8 Apr 1903 in Leeds, Yorks.

Noted events in her life were:

- Phoebe appeared in the household of John William TWAITS in a census in 1841 in Great Dunham, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in West Bradenham, Norfolk. Servant aged 21 to John and Rebecca Attow
- She had marriage banns published on 12 Oct 1852 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Banns John Jones widower of this parish and Phoebe Thwaites spinster of this parish 29/9, 5/10 and 12/10 crossed through and unlawful written against it
- She had marriage banns published in 1856 in Leeds, Yorks. Parish Church Leeds 24 March 1856 John Jones aged 41 widower labourer Cleveland Street Richard Jones labourer Phoebe Twaits 28 spinster ClevelandStreet James Twaits labourer Edwin Moore and Emma Lindells
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Leeds, Yorks. 1 Rushworth street John is a labourer with James, Clara, William George
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Leeds, Yorks. 22 Lincoln Street John is a grave digger with son James Twaites aged 22 Clara ?, William, George, Elizabeth A, Arthur and Walter and grandson Arthur Pickard aged 2 Leeds
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Leeds, Yorks. 22 Lincoln Road John is labourer with George, Elizabeth ann, Arthur, Walter
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Leeds, Yorks. Widow mother-in-law living on own means living with Clara and her husband John Guthrie and their children
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks. 12 Hillside widow aged 71 living alone

Phoebe married **John JONES** on 24 Mar 1856 in Leeds, Yorks. John was born in 1814 in East Bradenham, Norfolk and died in 1888 in Leeds, Yorks aged 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 129 M i. **James Robert TWAITS** was born on 19 May 1848 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Jul 1848 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1899 in Leeds, Yorks aged 51, and was buried on 15 Jan 1899 in Leeds, Yorks.  
James married **Hannah SHORES** (b. 1849, d. 17 Jan 1914) on 30 Apr 1871 in Leeds, Yorks.
- + 130 F ii. **Clara JONES** was born in 1853 in Leeds, Yorks.  
Clara married **John GUTHRIE**. (b. 1850)

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- 131 M iii. **William JONES** was born in 1857 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 132 M iv. **George JONES** was born in 1859 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 133 F v. **Elizabeth Ann JONES** was born on 27 Nov 1861 in Leeds, Yorks and was baptised on 24 Dec 1865 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 134 M vi. **Arthur JONES** was born on 2 Jan 1865 in Leeds, Yorks and was baptised on 24 Dec 1865 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 135 M vii. **Walter JONES** was born in 1867 in Leeds, Yorks.

**54. Ann TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1834 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 25 May 1834 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1911 in Leeds, Yorks aged 77, and was buried on 26 Jun 1911 in Leeds, Yorks.

Noted events in her life were:

- Ann appeared in the household of John William TWAITS in a census in 1841 in Great Dunham, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. The Street with widowed mother
- She had marriage banns published in 1859 in Leeds, Yorks. The Parish Church of Leeds 16 May 1859  
Thomas Wood 36 widower brush maker Lincoln Street Josiah Wood tailor  
Anne Thwaites 27 spinster Cleveland Street James Thwaites labourer

Witnesses Mark Woods Phebe Jones

- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Leeds, Yorks. 29 Lincoln Street Thomas is a brush maker with Edwin, Emma, Elizabeth A, Sarah Ellen and Esther
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Leeds, Yorks. 4 Lincoln Street Thomas is a brush maker with Edwin, Sarah, Esther, Annie Mary E, Thomas H and Ada
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Leeds, Yorks. 4 Lincoln Street Thomas is a brush maker with Mary Elizabeth, Thomas Hirst, and Ada
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Leeds, Yorks. Living with daughter Mary Elizabeth and her husband at 23 Packsen Lane widow living on her income
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks. Living with her sister Phoebe Jones at 1 Hillside both widows
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Leeds, Yorks. Workhouse widow aged 77 family dress maker

Ann married **Thomas WOOD** in 1859 in Leeds, Yorks. Thomas was born in 1814 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 27 Nov 1814 in Leeds, Yorks, and died in 1881 in Leeds, Yorks aged 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 136 M i. **Edwin WOOD** was born in 1842 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 137 F ii. **Emma WOOD** was born in 1844 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 138 F iii. **Elizabeth Ann WOOD** was born in 1847 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 139 F iv. **Sarah Ellen WOOD** was born in 1850 in Leeds, Yorks.
- + 140 F v. **Esther WOOD** was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 1 Sep 1861 in Leeds, Yorks, died in 1936 in Leeds, Yorks aged 77, and was buried on 28 Oct 1936 in Leeds, Yorks.  
Esther married **John Wheatley WAINMAN** (b. 1858, d. 18 Mar 1924) on 1 Sep 1880 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 141 F vi. **Annie WOOD** was born in 1862 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 142 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth WOOD** was born in 1865 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 143 M viii. **Thomas Hirst WOOD** was born in 1866 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 144 F ix. **Ada WOOD** was born on 14 Jan 1868 in Leeds, Yorks and was baptised on 30 Aug 1868 in Leeds, Yorks.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

### 55. **John William TWAITS** (*James TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 8 Jul 1836 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Aug 1836 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks aged 65, and was buried on 18 Mar 1901 in Leeds, Yorks.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Great Dunham, Norfolk. with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. The Street with widowed mother working as a farm boy
- He had marriage banns published in 1858 in Leeds, Yorks. Parish Church St Andrews Leeds 11 October 1858  
John Twaites 21 bachelor gas maker Leeds Parish James Twaites labourer  
Elizabeth Downs 21 spinster St Andrews John Downs gas maker  
Witnesses John Downs Emma rawson
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Leeds, Yorks. 13 Newton Street gas maker's carter with wife Elizabeth and son Arthur living with Elizabeth's parents
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Leeds, Yorks. Back Newton Street railway porter with wife and Arthur, Lewis, Julia and John
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Leeds, Yorks. 82 Samuel Street Browns Buildings Market Official with wife and Julia, John W, Harry and Walter plus granddaughter Clara Thwaites aged 1 born Leeds
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Leeds, Yorks. 29 Enfield Place market keeper with wife and Harry and Walter

John married **Elizabeth DOWNS** in 1858 in Leeds, Yorks. Elizabeth was born in 1837 in Sporle, Norfolk and died on 7 Dec 1891 in Leeds, Yorks aged 54.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 145 M i. **Arthur TWAITS** was born in 1858 in Leeds, Yorks and died on 28 May 1921 in Leeds, Yorks aged 63.

Arthur married **Sarah Ellen SINGLETON** (b. 1859, d. 1926) on 13 Feb 1876 in York, Yorkshire.

146 M ii. **Lewis TWAITS** was born in 1861 in Leeds, Yorks.

147 F iii. **Julia TWAITS** was born on 5 Jun 1865 in Leeds, Yorks and was baptised on 6 Aug 1865 in Leeds, Yorks.

148 M iv. **John William TWAITS** was born in 1868 in Leeds, Yorks.

149 M v. **Harry TWAITS** was born in 1875 in Leeds, Yorks.

150 M vi. **Walter TWAITS** was born in 1878 in Leeds, Yorks.

### 61. **Elizabeth LAKEY** (*Sarah Ann TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was

born in 1842 in Sparham, Norfolk, was baptised on 22 May 1842 in Sparham, Norfolk, and died in 1921 in St Albans, Hertfordshire aged 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1851 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk. Sparham Hill with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk. Sparham Hill with parents
- She had marriage banns published in 1864 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk. Parish Church of Great Witchingham 16 May 1864  
James Buxton full age bachelor labourer Great Witchingham William Buxton labourer  
Elizabeth Lakey full age spinster Great Witchingham John Lakey labourer  
Witnesses Joshua Ball and Sophie Lakey
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Sparham, Norfolk. Sparham Hill James is an ag lab with James, Phoebe, Ellen and Robert
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Sparham, Norfolk. Little Sparham Cottages James is an ag lab with James, Ellen, Robert, Hannah, Sophia and Angelina

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Salle, Norfolk. Worlds End James is an agricultural labourer with Angelina, Thomas, Beatrice and Walter plus Edith M. Buxton graddaughter aged 10 months born in Gessenhall Union House
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St Albans, Hertfordshire. Watford Road James is a general labourer on a farm with May and George
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in St Albans, Hertfordshire. 44 Culver Road James is pensioner they have been married for 46 years and have had 1 child ??/ probably did not understand census requirements and have entered the number of children now living with them

Elizabeth married **James BUXTON** on 16 May 1864 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- 151 M i. **James Lakey BUXTON** was born in 1865 in Great Witchingham, Norfolk.
- 152 F ii. **Phoebe BUXTON** was born in 1866 in Sparham, Norfolk and was baptised on 8 Jul 1866 in Sparham, Norfolk.  
Phoebe married **Henry REYNOLDS** on 8 Jan 1888 in Overstrand, Norfolk.
- 153 F iii. **Ellen BUXTON** was born in 1868 in Norfolk.
- 154 M iv. **Robert Noah BUXTON** was born in 1871 in Mitford, Norfolk.
- + 155 F v. **Hannah BUXTON** was born in 1873 in Mitford, Norfolk and died in 1935 in Watford, Hertfordshire aged 62.  
Hannah married **Bertie BRIGHT** (b. 1874, d. 1944) on 5 Jun 1897 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.
- 156 F vi. **Sophia BUXTON** was born in 1876 in Mitford, Norfolk.
- 157 F vii. **Angelina BUXTON** was born in 1879 in Mitford, Norfolk.
- 158 M viii. **Thomas William BUXTON** was born in 1881 in Mitford, Norfolk.
- 159 F ix. **Beatrice May BUXTON** was born in 1885 in Sparham, Norfolk.
- 160 M x. **Walter George BUXTON** was born in 1888 in Sparham, Norfolk.

# Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**81. Sarah Ann WARD** (*Matthew WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 May 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1933 in Woolwich, Kent aged 82.

General Notes: 806 14/05/1854 Sarah Ann WARD Matthew WARD Labourer Martha WING  
02/09/1851 Norfolk Baptism Swaffham St Peter & Paul

Noted events in her life were:

- Sarah appeared in the household of Emily WARD in a census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She had marriage banns published in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. George Buckle aged 22 bachelor groom Swaffham son of Israel Buckle blacksmith Sarah Ann Ward aged 21 spinster Swaffham daughter of Matthew Ward labourer witnesses Israel Buckle and Caroline Dent
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Plumstead, London. Ann Street husband Thomas is a furnaceman in a foundry living with them is Sarah's step children Ann and George plus Sara's children Emma and Golding by her marriage to George Buckle
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Plumstead, London. 30 Park Street Thomas is a furnaceman in Arsenal factory
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Plumstead, London. 40 Brewery Road Thomas is a general labourer
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Plumstead, London. 41 Robert Street Thomas is a pensioner they have been married 30 years have 7 children 2 still living

Sarah married **George Burrows BUCKLE** on 20 Apr 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. George was born on 19 Jan 1849 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Feb 1849 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1879 in Walsingham, Norfolk aged 30.

Children from this marriage were:

- 161 M i. **Israel George BUCKLE** was born in 1873 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 1.
- 162 F ii. **Emma BUCKLE** was born in 1875 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + 163 M iii. **Golden Burrows BUCKLE** was born in 1877 in Lewisham, London and died in 1943 in Bromley, Kent aged 66.

Golden married **Maud Minnie REID** (d. 12 Apr 1915) in 1902 in Woolwich, Kent.

Sarah next married **Thomas Charles GEER** in 1881 in Woolwich, Kent. Thomas was born in 1833 in Tenterden, Kent and died in 1912 in Woolwich, Kent aged 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 164 F i. **Emily GEER** was born on 17 Feb 1883 in Plumstead, London and died in 1962 in Paddington, London aged 79.

Emily married **Ernest Arthur GOODFELLOW** (b. 26 Nov 1881, d. 1950) on 7 Nov 1905 in Plumstead, London.

- 165 M ii. **Henry Arthur GEER** was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Plumstead, London, died on 28 Jan 1946 in Woolwich, Kent aged 57, and was buried on 2 Feb 1946 in Southwark, London.

Henry married **Mary E. HOLMES** in 1916 in Woolwich, Kent.

**83. Mary Ann WARD** (*Matthew WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1856 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 8 Feb 1857 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

General Notes: 94 28/09/1847 Mary Ann WARD Matthew WARD Drayman Martha WING  
09/09/1847 Norfolk Baptism Swaffham St Peter & Paul

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary appeared in the household of Emily WARD in a census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She had a residence in 1882 in Wandsworth, London. Blackshaw Road Upper Forty

Mary married Living

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 F i. **Florence DALLASTON** was born in 1877 in Tooting, London.
- 167 M ii. **Albert E. DALLASTON** was born in 1879 in Bickley, Northamptonshire.
- 168 F iii. **Kate M. DALLASTON** was born in 1881 in Tooting, London.
- 169 F iv. **Emily Elizabeth DALLASTON** was born on 14 Jun 1882 in Wandsworth, London, was baptised on 6 Aug 1882 in Wandsworth, London, and died in 1962 in Surrey aged 80.
- Emily married **Frederick MANSELL** in 1917 in Wandsworth, London. Frederick was born on 28 Aug 1880. They had no children.
- 170 F v. **Amy B. DALLASTON** was born in 1884 in Tooting, London.
- 171 M vi. **Ernest L. S. DALLASTON** was born in 1888 in Wandsworth, London.

**84. Arthur WARD** (*Matthew WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Feb 1859 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 9 Mar 1859 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

General Notes: 1249 09/03/1859 Arthur WARD Matthew WARD Labourer Martha WING 18/02/1859 Norfolk Baptism Swaffham St Peter & Paul

Noted events in his life were:

- Arthur appeared in the household of Emily WARD in a census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk. White Hart Lane with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Smith, iron foundry living at Camping Land with his wife and daughter. Mother-in-law, Emily Hill is head of household
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk. blacksmith White Hart Lane
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Rosaline Cottage Camping Land White smith and gas fitter married 25 years 1 child
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Swaffham, Norfolk. 11 Wards Cottages Cley Road White smith retired

Arthur married **Clarissa Mary HILL** on 12 Jun 1886 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Clarissa was born on 20 Sep 1865.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 172 F i. **Rosaline Emily WARD** was born on 22 Jan 1887 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 18 Feb 1887 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Rosaline married **Robert CORNWALL** in 1916 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

**87. John (Ward) BURTON** (*Mary WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Oct 1840 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 4 Nov 1840 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1895 in Islington, London aged 55.

General Notes: 1025 04/11/1840 John Burton WARD Mary WARD 20/10/1840

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1841 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane aged 8 months with mother and grandparents
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Grandson, scholar, living with William and Elizabeth Ward at Wards Cottages Swaffham

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Finsbury Park, London. Living at 9 Clarence Place occupation - engine smith at factory aged 30 Emma wife aged 23 place of birth Royston Cambridgeshire, William son 7 scholar, John son 3 George son 11 months Clerkenwell
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Finsbury Park, London. 30 Northampton St - engineer John is 40 Emily 33 William son 17 printer born Royston Cambridgeshire and John son aged 13 scholar born Middlesex St Lukes
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Islington, London. Living at 11 Chalford Road, Islington

John married **Emily**. Emily was born in 1847 in St Ives, Huntingdonshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901. Widow, laundress living at 11 Hornsy St, Islington with sons William and John both labourers

Children from this marriage were:

- 173 M i. **William BURTON** was born in 1864 in Royston, Cambridgeshire and died in 1929 in Islington, London aged 65.
- 174 M ii. **John BURTON** was born in 1868 in St Lukes, London and died in 1913 in Islington, London aged 45.
- 175 M iii. **George BURTON** was born in 1870 in St Lukes, London and died in 1873 in Islington, London aged 3.

**88. William BURTON** (*Mary WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Nov 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 4 Dec 1842 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 32, and was buried on 23 Jun 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

General Notes: 1215 04/12/1842 William BURTON George BURTON Labourer Mary WARD 08/11/1842 Norfolk Baptism Swaffham St Peter & Paul

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Clerkenwell, London. King Street lodger aged 30 widower born Norfolk engineer??

William had a relationship with **Hannah MARCHANT**. No evidence this couple married.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 176 F i. **Mary Elizabeth BURTON** was born in 1864 in Kensington, London.

Mary married **Francis Thomas NUNN** (b. 1866, d. 1934) on 22 Jan 1899 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

**89. Elizabeth BURTON** (*Mary WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Dec 1845 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 24 Dec 1845 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

General Notes: 1512 NBP Elizabeth 1845 02-Dec 24-Dec Swaffham Norfolk George Mary Ward lab 1861 Census Elizabeth is servant for Mr and Mrs Cohen at 36 Alfred St, Islington 1868 Elizabeth married William Frederick Hawkins in Swaffham. At the time of their marriage William was a printer residing in Islington, London

Noted events in her life were:

- Elizabeth appeared in the household of William BURTON in a census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Finsbury Park, London. 36 Alfred St servant to Cohen engineer
- She had marriage banns published in 1868 in Swaffham, Norfolk. The Parish church Swaffham 16 August 1868 William frederick Hawkins 22 bachelor printer Islington Robert Hawkins printer Elizabeth burton 22 spinster Swaffham George Burton labourer George Burton Martha Burton

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Elizabeth married **William Frederick HAWKINS** on 16 Aug 1868 in Swaffham, Norfolk. William was born in 1845.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 177 F i. **Elizabeth Mary Ann HAWKINS** was born on 23 May 1869 in Islington, London and was baptised on 3 Jul 1870 in Islington, London.

Elizabeth married **Edward Charles BROWN** (b. 1870) on 26 Dec 1896 in Hackney, London.

+ 178 M ii. **William Frederick HAWKINS** was born on 14 Jun 1870 in Islington, London, was baptised on 3 Jul 1870 in Islington, London, and died in 1959 in Eastbourne, Sussex aged 89.

William married **Amy Annie LEE** (b. 1870, d. 1938) on 23 Dec 1894 in Islington, London.

**91. Eliza BURTON** (*Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1849 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 22 Jun 1849 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

General Notes: 286 22/06/1849 Eliza BURTON George BURTON Labourer Mary WARD 30/05/1849 Norfolk Baptism Swaffham St Peter & Paul

Noted events in her life were:

- Eliza appeared in the household of William BURTON in a census in 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Islington, London. 24 Alfred Street William is a commercial traveller
- She appeared on the census in 1891. Living at 189 Isleton Road, Highbury - husband absent - also staying at this address is Phoebe Burton, relative aged 24
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Islington, London. 193 Isledon Road - son William is head - status is married

Eliza married **William WARR** on 21 Jul 1875 in Swaffham, Norfolk. William was born in 1851 in Islington, London, died on 14 Mar 1917 in Islington, London aged 66, and was buried on 20 Mar 1917 in Islington, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Finsbury Park, London. 24 Alfred Street
- He appeared on the census in 1891. Commercial traveller lodging at Torquay, Devon
- He had an estate probated in 1917 in London. William Warr of 61 Curzon Road Muswell Hill Middlesex died 14 March 1917 Probate London 20 april to William Richard Warr commercial traveller gertrude Minnie Emons (wife of Percy James Emons) and the said Percy James Emons jeweller Effects £1317 18s 1d

Children from this marriage were:

+ 179 M i. **William Richard WARR** was born in 1877 in Islington, London.

William married **Edith Emily HARVEY** (b. 1876, d. 1918) on 25 Jul 1903 in Hornsey, Middlesex.

+ 180 F ii. **Gertrude M. WARR** was born in 1880 in Islington, London and died on 22 Mar 1957 in Richmond, Surrey aged 77.

Gertrude married **Percy James EMONS** (b. 1876, d. 16 Nov 1961) in 1902 in Islington, London.

**92. Robert BURTON** (*Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Jul 1851 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 29 May 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 83, and was buried in 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Christening Notes: Bricklayer, Spinners Lane, Swaffham

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Scholar living with his parents at Spinner's Lane, Swaffham
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Labourer living at Spinner's Lane, Swaffham
- William and Robert obtained a marriage licence in 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Robert and Matilda married in the Register Office in Swaffham by certificate. Robert was of "full age" and a batchelor, his occupation was

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

labourer, residence Swaffham, his father was named as George Burton, labourer. Matilda was 19 years old, a spinster and no occupation was given, resident in Swaffham, her father was Robert Petch (deceased) whose occupation had been a tailor. Witnesses were Arthur Petch (probably Matilda's brother) and Ann Maria Burton (probably Robert's sister)

- He had a residence in 1876 in Mexborough, Yorkshire. Smith's Buildings - labourer
- He had a residence in 1881 in Islington, London. Liverpool Road
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Road bricklayer and gardener
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Bricklayer living at Spinner's Lane
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. White Cross Lane Builder own account married 36 years 11 children 10 living
- He was buried in 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Brandon Road Cemetery, Swaffham Grave 583025 buried alongside his wife Matilda Burton
- He had an estate probated in 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Robert Burton of Swaffham Norfolk died 29 May 1935 Probate Norwich 2 October to William Burton sub-postmaster and Lilian Cross (wife of Percy William Cross) Effects £513 9s 6d

Robert married **Matilda PETCH** on 7 Sep 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Matilda was born in 1855 in East Dereham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Jun 1855 in East Dereham, Norfolk, died on 21 Sep 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 80, and was buried on 23 Sep 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was born in 1855 in East Dereham, Norfolk. Born at Baxter's Row
- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Lynn Street with parents and family
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Gooderstone, Norfolk. Servant to the Brooke family living at a House in the Street at Gooderstone
- Robert and Matilda obtained a marriage licence in 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Robert and Matilda married in the Register Office in Swaffham by certificate. Robert was of "full age" and a bachelor, his occupation was labourer, residence Swaffham, his father was named as George Burton, labourer. Matilda was 19 years old, a spinster and no occupation was given, resident in Swaffham, her father was Robert Petch (deceased) whose occupation had been a tailor. Witnesses were Arthur Petch (probably Matilda's brother) and Ann Maria Burton (probably Robert's sister)
- She was buried in 1935 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Brandon Road Cemetery, Swaffham Grave 583025 buried alongside her husband Robert Burton

Children from this marriage were:

- 181 M i. **Robert BURTON** was born in 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 27 Oct 1874 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1879 in Islington, London aged 5.
- + 182 F ii. **Emily Matilda BURTON** was born on 7 Jun 1876 in Mexborough, Yorkshire, was baptised on 3 Nov 1876 in Mexborough, Yorkshire, and died on 6 May 1964 in York, Yorkshire aged 87.  
Emily married **Frank ALLEN** (b. 3 Jan 1876, d. 1952) in Dec 1906 in York, Yorkshire.
- + 183 M iii. **Arthur William BURTON** was born in 1878 in Islington, London and died in 1918 aged 40.  
Arthur married **Frances ALLEN** (b. 24 Apr 1869, d. 1943) in Dec 1903 in York, Yorkshire.
- + 184 F iv. **Eleanor BURTON** was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Islington, London and died in 1966 in York, Yorkshire aged 86.  
Eleanor married **Walter ALLEN** (b. 30 May 1874, d. 1951) in Dec 1908.
- + 185 F v. **Annie Elizabeth BURTON** was born on 12 Aug 1883 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 5 Sep 1883 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1966 in Acle, Norfolk aged 83, and was buried on 6 Sep 1966 in Swaffham, Norfolk.  
Annie married **Arthur STARLING** (b. 4 May 1874, d. 1941) in 1909 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- + 186 F vi. **Minnie Eliza BURTON** was born on 24 Oct 1885 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 18 Nov 1885 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1981 in Surrey aged 96.  
Minnie married **George SMITH** (b. 27 Mar 1886, d. 10 Dec 1939) on 20 May 1916 in Guildford, Surrey.  
Minnie next married **George BOWYER** in 1956 in Birmingham, W Mdlands.
- 187 M vii. **Robert Henry BURTON** was born on 8 Feb 1888 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 26 Mar 1888 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1952 in Thorpe St Andrews, Norfolk aged 64.
- + 188 M viii. **William BURTON** was born on 27 Jul 1890 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 20 Aug 1890 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 13 Mar 1965 in Aylesham, Norfolk aged 74.  
William married **Mary Lois WRIGHT** (b. 11 Jan 1892, d. 27 Mar 1980) in 1914 in Smallburgh, Norfolk.
- + 189 F ix. **Lilian BURTON** was born on 3 Dec 1892 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 13 Jan 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1969 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 77.  
Lilian married **Percy William CROSS** (b. 29 Apr 1892, d. 8 Sep 1958) in 1917 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- + **190** M x. **George BURTON** was born on 8 Jul 1895 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Aug 1895 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 13 Feb 1983 in Ledbury, Herefordshire aged 87.  
George married **Olive Winifred EMBRY** (b. 3 May 1898, d. 29 Jan 1972) in Dec 1922 in St Germans, Cardiff.
- + 191 F xi. **Florence May BURTON** was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 16 Jul 1898 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1984 in Norwich, Norfolk aged 86.  
Florence married **Henry James LONG** (b. 19 Jul 1893, d. 1973) in 1922 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

**93. James BURTON** (*Mary WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 May 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 26 May 1854 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

General Notes: 810 26/05/1854 James BURTON George BURTON Labourer Mary WARD 08/05/1854 Norfolk Baptism Swaffham St Peter & Paul

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Finsbury Park, London. Westbourne/Heide Street carpenter with wife Annie born Hertfordshire
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Islington, London. 68 Isledon Road widower ladder maker retired only person in household but sharing house with William and Lily Collate and their daughter Gladys

James married **Annie** in 1880 in Hertfordshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 192 F i. **Gertrude BURTON** was born on 20 Oct 1881 in Islington, London and died on 5 Mar 1965 in Shepperton, Middlesex aged 83.  
Gertrude married **Henry John RENN** (b. 22 Feb 1880) on 2 Jun 1906 in Holloway, London.
- 193 M ii. **Henry BURTON** was born in 1885.
- 194 F iii. **Mary BURTON** was born in 1890.

**94. George Henry BURTON** (*Mary WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Apr 1856 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 9 May 1856 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1917 in Paddington, London aged 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Ag lab Spinners Lane with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Kensington, London. 12 St Ervan Road, Kensington - turncock water

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Paddington, London. 28 Senior Street, Paddington Park
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Paddington, London. 28 Senior Street, Paddington - turncock, born Prince of Wales Road, Swaffham

George married **Mary PRITCHARD** in 1881 in Islington, London. Mary was born in 1857 in Leominster, Herefordshire and died in 1933 in Paddington, London aged 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Paddington, London. Birthplace Etnam Street, Leominster

Children from this marriage were:

- 195 M i. **Thomas Henry BURTON** was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Paddington, London, was baptised on 14 Aug 1884 in Paddington, London, and died on 2 Nov 1983 in St Pancras, London aged 101.
- + 196 M ii. **George Henry BURTON** was born on 11 Jul 1884 in Paddington, London, was baptised on 14 Aug 1884 in Paddington, London, and died in 1963 aged 79.  
George married **Daisy Marge MARTIN** (b. 23 Aug 1888, d. 24 Jul 1953) in 1909 in Paddington, London.
- 197 M iii. **William BURTON** was born in 1886 in Kensington, London.
- + 198 F iv. **Lillian May BURTON** was born on 2 May 1889 in Kensington, London, was baptised on 22 Jun 1892 in Notting Hill, London, and died on 9 Dec 1960 in Chiswick, Middlesex aged 71.  
Lillian married **Charles Sidney CRICK** (b. 9 Apr 1887, d. 1974) on 11 Sep 1915 in Paddington, London.
- + 199 F v. **Florence BURTON** was born on 24 May 1892 in Kensington, London, was baptised on 22 Jun 1892 in London, and died in 1972 in Lambeth, London aged 80.  
Florence married **Edmund George CRICK** (b. 15 Apr 1885, d. 1964) on 26 Dec 1914 in Paddington, London.
- 200 F vi. **Mary BURTON** was born on 2 Dec 1894 in Kensington, London.

**95. Annie Maria BURTON** (*Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1856 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 9 May 1856 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Islington, London. Servant housekeeper at 57 Arundel Square Islington to Francis Borrie
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Clerkenwell, London. 11 Compton buildings William is an engineering machine maker they have a son and two daughters
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Tottenham, London. 6 Spencer Road William is a gas engine maker with son and two daughters
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Tottenham, London. 1 Kings House Parade William is an engineer they have been married for 30 years and have 3 children

Annie married **William Charles KILLBY** in 1881 in St Pancras, London. William was born in 1857 in Islington, London and died in 1917 in Edmonton, London aged 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 201 M i. **William Charles KILLBY** was born on 1 Nov 1881 in Islington, London, was baptised on 4 Dec 1881 in Islington, London, and died in 1963 in Edmonton, London aged 82.  
William married **Amelia Louisa PARKE** (b. 1886, d. 1935) on 25 Dec 1906 in Islington, London.
- + 202 F ii. **Annie Maria KILLBY** was born on 12 Feb 1884 in Islington, London, was baptised on 28 Mar 1884

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

in Clerkenwell, London, and died in 1972 in London aged 88.

Annie married **Arthur George STILL** (b. 7 Dec 1877) on 25 Dec 1908 in Walworth, Surrey.

- + 203 F   iii. **Mary KILLBY** was born on 24 Dec 1886 in Islington, London and died on 13 Mar 1971 aged 84.  
Mary married **James Oliver SMITH** (b. 12 Jun 1889, d. 1954) in 1917 in Edmonton, London.

**96. Henry BURTON** (*Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1858 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1941 in Islington, London aged 83, and was buried on 15 Sep 1941 in Islington, London.

General Notes: 1191   28/07/1858   Henry BURTON   George BURTON   Labourer   Mary WARD  
02/07/1858   Norfolk Baptism Swaffham St Peter & Paul

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane with parents
- He had a residence in 1887 in Lambeth, London. 8 China Walk, Lambeth Road
- He had a residence in 1889 in Lambeth, London. 1 Devonshire Place, Kennington Road - machinist
- He had a residence in 1892 in Lambeth, London. 21 Sutton Street
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St Pancras, London. 46 Midhope Buildings - cab washer/groom
- He appeared on the census in 1911. 6 Kings Cross Road horse keeper at mail yard married 27 years 8 children 5 living
- He appeared on the census in 1939. 32 Affleck Street widower retired living with son William and his wife and son

Henry married **Lydia CLARKE** in 1884 in Lambeth, London. Lydia was born in 1860 in Necton, Norfolk, died in 1935 in Islington, London aged 75, and was buried on 31 Aug 1935 in Islington, London.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 204 F   i. **Edith Maud BURTON** was born in 1887 in Lambeth, London and was baptised on 14 Aug 1887 in Lambeth, London.  
Edith married **Edward RYAN** (b. 1886, d. 6 Mar 1916) on 19 Apr 1908 in Regent Square, London.
- + 205 M   ii. **George BURTON** was born on 21 Mar 1889 in Lambeth, London, was baptised on 13 Oct 1889 in Lambeth, London, and died in 1957 in St Pancras, London aged 68.  
George married **Katherine REICHART** (b. 21 Nov 1891, d. 1961) on 22 Sep 1912 in Islington, London.
- + 206 M   iii. **Harry BURTON** was born on 26 Aug 1891 in Lambeth, London.  
Harry married **Catherine HOWES** on 28 Oct 1916 in Islington, London.
- + 207 M   iv. **William Ernest BURTON** was born on 11 Sep 1893 in Pimlico, London, was baptised on 4 Oct 1893 in Westminster, London, died on 15 Jan 1952 in St Pancras, London aged 58, and was buried on 22 Jan 1952 in Islington, London.  
William married **Mary HOWES** (b. 29 Mar 1899) on 30 Jul 1920 in Islington, London.
- 208 F   v. **Alice Mona BURTON** was born in 1898 in St Pancras, London and died in 1917 in Kensington, London aged 19.

**97. Arthur Frederick BURTON** (*Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1860 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 25 Apr 1860 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1906 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 46, and was buried on 20 Oct 1906 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptised in 1860 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Church records show that he was baptised Frederick on the same day that he was born but Birth Registration Index gives his name as Arthur Frederick. On the census the following year there is a child Arthur recorded for George and Mary Burton his age is given as 1 month but there

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

is no record for a child being born to them in 1861. So I suppose Frederick and Arthur to be the same child commonly known as Arthur Frederick on other records.

- Arthur appeared in the household of Henry BURTON in a census in 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- He had marriage banns published in 1888 in Lambeth, London. The Parish Church of St Mary Lambeth 15 July 1888  
Arthur Burton 28 bachelor machinist 8 China Walk George Burton labourer  
Kate Porter 22 spinster 8 China Walk Benjamin Porter deceased engineer  
Henry Burton and Lydia Burton
- He had marriage banns published in 1888 in Lambeth, London. Arthur Burton and Kate Porter all of this parish  
banns published 17th 24th June and 1st July 1888 St Mary Lambeth
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Harness maker living at 17 Paris Street, Lambeth
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Bricklayer's labourer living at Spinner's Lane two doors away from Robert and Matilda Burton

Arthur married **Kate Amelia PORTER** in 1888 in Lambeth, London. Kate was born on 3 Jan 1868 in Eastney, Portsmouth, Hampshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Widow living at 27 Orchard Place, Swaffham doing unpaid domestic duties

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 F i. **Ethel Annie BURTON** was born in 1889 in Lambeth, London and was baptised on 6 Oct 1889.  
Ethel married **Edwin T. DICKENSON** in 1912 in Hackney, London.
- 210 M ii. **Henry Arthur BURTON** was born in 1891 in Lambeth, London and died in 1969 in Norwich, Norfolk aged 78.  
Henry married **Selina CARTER** in 1912 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 211 F iii. **Hilda May BURTON** was born on 2 Mar 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 22 Mar 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk.
- 212 M iv. **William George BURTON** was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 8 Nov 1895 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1977 in Sedgemoor, Somerset aged 82.
- 213 F v. **Gertrude BURTON** was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 6 Apr 1898 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

**99. John TWAITS** (*John TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1868 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire and died in 1932 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Hurn Marsh Road ag lab with wife Martha and daughter Martha
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Moulton, Lincolnshire. Washway Road horseman on farm with wife Martha and Martha, Mary May, Arthur, Florence M and Cyril
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Moulton, Lincolnshire. Moulton Marsh horsekeeper on farm with wife Martha married 20 years 9 children all living with Martha (crossed through), Mary, John, Florry, Cyril, Albert, Ada, Dorothy and Thomas

John married **Martha PILGRIM**. Martha was born on 4 Mar 1871 and died in 1947 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 214 F i. **Martha TWAITS** was born in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- + 215 F ii. **Mary May TWAITS** was born on 22 May 1892 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire and died in 1964 in

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 72.

Mary married **Robert POWLEY** (b. 4 Jul 1895, d. 1 Apr 1977) in 1915 in Gedney, Lincolnshire.

- 216 M iii. **Arthur S. TWAITS** was born in 1895 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire.
- 217 M iv. **John TWAITS** was born in 1895 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire.
- 218 F v. **Florence M. TWAITS** was born in 1898 in Moulton, Lincolnshire.
- 219 M vi. **Cyril TWAITS** was born in 1900 in Moulton, Lincolnshire.
- 220 M vii. **Albert TWAITS** was born in 1902 in Moulton, Lincolnshire.
- 221 F viii. **Ada TWAITS** was born in 1904 in Moulton, Lincolnshire.
- 222 F ix. **Dorothy TWAITS** was born in 1907 in Moulton, Lincolnshire.
- 223 M x. **Thomas TWAITS** was born in 1909 in Moulton, Lincolnshire.

**100. Sarah Ann TWAITS** (*John TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1870 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire and died in 1948 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Red House with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Hollas House Farm John is a yardman on a farm with John, Florrie and George S
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Holbeach St Matthew John is a cowman on farm they have been married for 17 years and have had 10 children 7 living
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Holbeach Bank John is a farm worker retired living in a household with Frederick and Maud Pearson (daughter Maud) and Doris James (daughter) and one blank record

Sarah married **John Thomas HOLLINGSWORTH** in 1893 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. John was born on 21 May 1868 in Market Deeping, Lincolnshire, died in 1940 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 72, and was buried on 8 Jul 1940 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- 224 M i. **John William HOLLINGSWORTH** was born in 1895 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 28 Nov 1915 in Suvla, Turkey aged 20.
- + 225 F ii. **Florrie Elizabeth HOLLINGSWORTH** was born on 26 Jun 1896 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 15 Mar 1972 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 75.  
Florrie married **John Stanley HARLOCK** (b. 19 Apr 1895, d. 25 Jun 1961) in 1917 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- + 226 M iii. **George Sidney HOLLINGSWORTH** was born on 2 Apr 1900 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, died in 1960 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 60, and was buried on 7 Dec 1960 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
George married **Rosanna AUSTIN** (b. 16 Sep 1906, d. 1998) in 1926 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 227 M iv. **Arthur HOLLINGSWORTH** was born in 1901 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1902 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire aged 1.
- + 228 F v. **Rose Mary HOLLINGSWORTH** was born on 7 Jul 1902 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1975 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk aged 73.  
Rose married **Frederick Thomas PARSONS** (b. 25 Aug 1901, d. 1987) on 26 Jun 1925 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 229 F vi. **Maud HOLLINGSWORTH** was born on 21 Nov 1903 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1992 in Grantham, Lincolnshire aged 89.  
Maud married **Frederick George PEARSON** in 1926 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Frederick was born on 6 Aug 1903 and died in 1974 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 71. They had no children.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

+ 230 F vii. **Gertie HOLLINGSWORTH** was born on 3 Nov 1905 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1971 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 66.

Gertie married **John W. CROFT** (b. 1905, d. 1929) in 1926 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Gertie next married **Sidney Harold ELMS** (b. 5 Dec 1904, d. 15 Apr 1976) in 1933 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

231 F viii. **Annie HOLLINGSWORTH** was born in 1907 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1908 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 1.

+ 232 F ix. **Doris HOLLINGSWORTH** was born on 9 Jan 1909 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, died on 5 Dec 1982 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 73, and was buried on 9 Dec 1982 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire.

Doris married **Thomas Eric JAMES** (b. 8 Aug 1909, d. 1938) in 1932 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Doris next married **Frederick JOHNSON** in 1941 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

**101. James TWAITS** (*John TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire and died in 1954 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Hocklesgate Fleet agricultural labourer with wife Alice and Ruth also Alice's brother William Neal
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Holbeach Sluice sluice keeper and drain worker land drainage heavy worker wife Emma is a land worker with son Leslie

James married **Alice NEAL** in 1899 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Alice was born in 1878 in Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire and died in 1915 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 37.

The child from this marriage was:

233 F i. **Ruth Elizabeth TWAITS** was born in 1889 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1901 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 12.

James next married **Emma PARSONS** in 1916 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Emma was born in 1888 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1968 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 80.

Children from this marriage were:

234 F i. **Living**

235 M ii. **Leslie Verdun TWAITS** was born on 3 Jan 1917 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 19 Aug 1991 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire aged 74.

Leslie married **Clara Annie NIX** in 1957 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Clara was born in 1908 in Boston, Lincolnshire and died in 1991 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire aged 83.

**102. George William SHINGFIELD** (*Elizabeth TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859 in Shouldham, Norfolk and died on 13 Aug 1932 in Clapham, London aged 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Shouldham, Norfolk. with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Shouldham, Norfolk. On Green with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Shouldham, Norfolk. Hill living with parents ropemaker
- He had marriage banns published in 1885 in Walworth, Surrey. Parish Church of St Stephens Walworth 25 December 1855

George William Shingfield 27 bachelor agent Walworth James Shingfield labourer

Martha Sara Burkett 18 spinster William Abraham Burkett painter

Witnesses Arthur Shingfield and Edith Williamson

Brides names given first as Martha Sarah Burkett then entered underneath as Bertha Sarah Burkett

- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Lambeth, London. 32 Santly Street collector of accounts with wife Bertha and Mabel F, Percy C and brother Arthur

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Lambeth, London. 68 Santly Street Brixton assurance agent with wife Bertha Sarah married 25 years 4 children 2 living with Mabel and Percy and brother Arthur
- He had an estate probated in 1932 in London. George William Shingfield of 68 Stanley street Clapham Surrey died 13 August 1932 Probate London 4 october to Bertha Sarah Shingfield widow Effects £781 5s 2d

George married **Bertha Sarah BURKETT** on 25 Dec 1885 in Walworth, Surrey. Bertha was born on 29 Jun 1867 and died in 1955 in Croydon, Surrey aged 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Lambeth, London. 68 Santley street with son and one blank record

Children from this marriage were:

- + 236 F i. **Mabel Frances SHINGFIELD** was born in 1888 in Brixton, London.  
Mabel married **Harold HAMLEY** (b. 8 Oct 1890, d. 1973) in 1912 in London.
- + 237 M ii. **Percy George SHINGFIELD** was born in 1891 in Brixham, Devon, died in 1967 in St Pancras, London aged 76, and was buried on 14 Nov 1967 in Camden Town, London.  
Percy married **Olive Mary OGILVIE** (b. 18 Dec 1898, d. 1998) in 1940 in Marylebone, London.

**104. Robert SHINGFIELD** (*Elizabeth TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, William TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1862 in Shouldham, Norfolk and died on 13 Jan 1914 in Stradsett, Norfolk aged 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert appeared in the household of George William SHINGFIELD in a census in 1871 in Shouldham, Norfolk.
- He had marriage banns published in 1886 in Ashill, Norfolk. Parish Church of Ashill 2 June 1886  
Robert Shingfield 24 bachelor servant s Pickenham James Shingfield labourer  
Mary Ann Dennis full age spinster Ashill Robert Dennis labourer  
Witnesses Thomas Dennis Richard Daines Charlotte Dennis Leah Shingfield
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in South Pickenham, Norfolk. Cottage butler domestic service with wife Mary and Robert and Percy W
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in South Pickenham, Norfolk. The Hall caretaker with wife Mary Ann and Robert J, Percy W, Arthur G, Ethel M
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Stradsett, Norfolk. Stradsett Downham Market butler with wife Mary Ann married 24 years 4 children with Arthur and Ethel
- He had an estate probated in 1914 in Stradsett, Norfolk. Robert Shingfield of Stradsett near Downham Market Norfolk died 13 January 1914 Probate London 16 February to Mary ann Shingfield widow Effects £407

Robert married **Mary Ann DENNIS** on 2 Jun 1886 in Ashill, Norfolk. Mary was born in 1862 in Ashill, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1937 in Ashill, Norfolk. Mary Ann Shingfield of 5 Council Houses Ashill Norfolk widow died 11 March 1937 Administration London 23 April to Ethel Mary Shingfield spinster Effects £127

Children from this marriage were:

- 238 M i. **Robert James SHINGFIELD** was born on 21 Mar 1887 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 19 May 1887 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, and died in 1971 in London aged 84.  
Robert married **Emma THORN** in 1919 in Eton, Berkshire. Emma was born on 16 May 1888 in Slough, Buckinghamshire and died on 15 Sep 1974 in London aged 86.
- + 239 M ii. **Percy William SHINGFIELD** was born on 16 Nov 1888 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 Feb 1889 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, and died in 1977 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire aged 89.  
Percy married **Minnie V. BENNETT** (b. 25 Dec 1888, d. 8 Jan 1958) in 1915 in Wayland, Norfolk.
- 240 M iii. **Arthur George SHINGFIELD** was born on 13 Jun 1893 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Jul 1895 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, died on 28 Jul 1917 aged 24, and was buried in 1917 in

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Stradsett, Norfolk.

Arthur married **Eva ADDISON** on 10 Nov 1915 in Stradsett, Norfolk.

- 241 F iv. **Ethel Mary SHINGFIELD** was born on 13 Jun 1895 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Jul 1895 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, and died in 1970 in Wayland, Norfolk aged 75.

**105. Agnes SHINGFIELD** (*Elizabeth TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864 in Shouldham, Norfolk and died in 1950 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk aged 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- Agnes appeared in the household of George William SHINGFIELD in a census in 1871 in Shouldham, Norfolk.
- She had marriage banns published in 1889 in Shouldham, Norfolk. Parish Church Shouldham 25 November 1889  
Edmund Preston 23 bachelor grocer Shouldham Harvey Preston publican  
Agnes Shingfield 25 spinster certified mistress Shouldham James Shingfield labourer  
Witnesses Robert Shingfield and Hannah Preston
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Shouldham, Norfolk. Back Street Edmund is a grocer and butcher wwith Edmund
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Shouldham, Norfolk. Edmund is a butcher married 21 years 10 children 8 living with Eveline, Harvey, Ethel, Frederick, Vernon, Clifford and Bella

Agnes married **Edmund PRESTON** on 25 Nov 1889 in Shouldham, Norfolk. Edmund was born in 1866 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 1 Apr 1866 in Shouldham, Norfolk, and died on 22 Aug 1927 in Shouldham, Norfolk aged 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1927 in Shouldham, Norfolk. Edmund Preston of Shouldham Norfolk die 22 August 1927 Administration London 14 October to Agnes Preston widow Effects £890 3s 3d

Children from this marriage were:

- 242 M i. **Edmund Stanley PRESTON** was born on 4 Sep 1890 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 12 Oct 1890 in Shouldham, Norfolk, and died on 29 Apr 1918 aged 27.
- 243 F ii. **Evaline Hannah PRESTON** was born on 26 Aug 1891 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 27 Sep 1891 in Shouldham, Norfolk, and died on 23 Sep 1925 in Lenno, Italy aged 34. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- 244 M iii. **Wilfred Arthur PRESTON** was born on 7 Feb 1893 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 12 Mar 1893 in Shouldham, Norfolk, and died in 1900 in Shouldham, Norfolk aged 7.
- 245 M iv. **Harvey James PRESTON** was born on 3 Jan 1894 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 25 Feb 1894 in Shouldham, Norfolk, died on 1 Sep 1953 in Chatham, Kent aged 59, and was buried on 4 Sep 1953 in Chatham, Kent.
- Harvey married **Hilda Lucy COBB** in 1921 in Faversham, Kent. Hilda was born on 5 Aug 1900 in Faversham, Kent, died on 10 Apr 1993 in Chatham, Kent aged 92, and was buried on 23 Apr 1993 in Chatham, Kent. They had no children.
- 246 F v. **Ethel Agnes PRESTON** was born on 15 Feb 1895 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 7 Apr 1895 in Shouldham, Norfolk, and died in 1977 in Eastbourne, Sussex aged 82.
- 247 F vi. **Annis Mary PRESTON** was born on 18 May 1896 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 28 Jun 1896 in Shouldham, Norfolk, and died in 1897 in Shouldham, Norfolk aged 1.
- 248 M vii. **Frederick George PRESTON** was born on 9 Jul 1897 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 15 Aug 1897 in Shouldham, Norfolk, died on 15 Nov 1916 in France aged 19, and was buried in 1916 in Thiepval, Picardie, France.
- 249 M viii. **Vernon Robert PRESTON** was born on 12 Oct 1899 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 12 Nov 1899 in Shouldham, Norfolk, died on 31 Jan 1974 in Shouldham, Norfolk aged 74, and was

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

buried on 5 Feb 1974 in Shaftesbury, Dorset.

Vernon married **Doris Elizabeth BIRD** in 1923 in Shouldham, Norfolk. Doris was born on 15 Jul 1890, died in 1962 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk aged 72, and was buried on 31 Jul 1962 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

- + 250 M ix. **Clifford Elliott PRESTON** was born on 6 Nov 1900 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 9 Dec 1900 in Shouldham, Norfolk, died on 2 Sep 1967 in Downham Market, Norfolk aged 66, and was buried on 9 Sep 1967 in Downham Market, Norfolk.

Clifford married **Constance M. EDWARDS** (b. 13 Nov 1903) in 1926 in Downham Market, Norfolk.

- 251 F x. **Bella PRESTON** was born in 1901 in Shouldham, Norfolk.

**107. Hannah Maria Ward TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1865 in Gedney Marsh, Lincolnshire, was baptised on 7 Jan 1866 in Gedney Marsh, Lincolnshire, and died in 1950 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Cottage at Holbeach with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Elephant High Street general domestic servant to Emma Jane Fields Innkeeper
- She had marriage banns published in 1888 in South Norwood, Surrey. St Marks Norwood 7 May 1888  
William Edward Mashford 22 bachelor porter Claremont Villas James Mashford deceased  
Annie Twaite 22 spinster Claremont Villas James Twaits labourer  
James Smith and Margaret Smith
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Fleet William is a grocers porter with William Edward, Thomas James,
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Halstead, Essex. 125 Kings Road William is a superintendant Prudential Office with Thomas James, John Frederick, Alfred Ernest and Ada
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Hull, Yorkshire. 21 Vermont Street William is a journalist they have been married for 23 years and had 8 children 6 living with John Fred, Alfred Ernest, Ada, Elsie, and Gladys
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Hull, Yorkshire. 336 Beverley Road Kingston-upon-Hull William is an insurance agent and expert adviser with Alfred,

Hannah married **William Edward MASHFORD** in 1888 in Croydon, Surrey. William was born on 19 Sep 1865 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1944 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 M i. **William Edward MASHFORD** was born in 1888 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1894 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 6.
- + 253 M ii. **Thomas James MASHFORD** was born on 14 Sep 1889 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1970 in Hendon, Middlesex aged 81.  
Thomas married **Mabel E. MANSBRIDGE** (b. 23 Apr 1885, d. 1972) in 1915 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire.
- 254 M iii. **John Fred MASHFORD** was born on 2 Dec 1892 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1965 in Salisbury, Wiltshire aged 73.  
John married **Winifred M. SOMERS** in 1939 in Wigan, Lancashire. Winifred was born on 13 Mar 1912 and died in 2003 in New Forest, Hampshire aged 91.
- 255 M iv. **Alfred Ernest MASHFORD** was born on 2 Dec 1894 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 30 Jun 1969 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 74.  
Alfred married **Elsie HIGHAM** in 1926 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire. Elsie was born in 1894 and died in 1929 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire aged 35.
- 256 F v. **Ada MASHFORD** was born in 1897 in Long Sutton, Lincolnshire and died in 1961 in Brighton, Sussex aged 64.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Ada married **Horace J. WHITE** in 1918 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire. Horace was born in 1889 and died on 14 Jun 1962 in Brighton, Sussex aged 73.

- + 257 F vi. **Elsie MASHFORD** was born on 6 Jan 1902 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire and died in 1970 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 68.

Elsie married **John McGOWAN** in 1939 in Hull, Yorkshire.

- + 258 F vii. **Gladys MASHFORD** was born on 9 Feb 1906 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, died on 15 Jan 1991 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 84, and was buried on 21 Jan 1991 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Gladys married **Leslie Baldwin JOHNSON** (b. 15 Sep 1905, d. 13 Oct 1992) in 1929 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire.

**108. Sarah Ann TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1867 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1960 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Sarah appeared in the household of Hannah Maria Ward TWAITS in a census in 1871 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Church Street general servant name written as TWIGHT to Robert and Elizabeth Elms
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Matthew is an agricultural labourer with daughter Patience aged 6 months
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Willow Tree Farm Matthew is a horseman on farm with Patience, Matthew W, Geogre H, and Father-in-law Matthew Gee also horseman on farm
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Matthew is a horseman on farm they have been married for 23 years had 4 children 3 living with Patience, Matthew and George
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Cuckoo road head of house daughter Patience and son-in-law George Lunn living with her gives her birth date as 1857

Sarah married **Matthew James GEE** in 1889 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Matthew was born in 1868 in Gedney Marsh, Lincolnshire and died on 15 Jun 1929 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1929 in Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire. Matthew James Gee of Horseshoe Road Pinchbeck Lincolnshire died 15 June 1929 Administration Lincoln 9 August to Sarah Ann Gee widow Effects £244 4s 6d

Children from this marriage were:

- + 259 F i. **Patience Mary GEE** was born on 19 Sep 1890 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire, died on 29 Jan 1970 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 79, and was buried on 20 Feb 1970.

Patience married **George H. LUNN** (b. 13 Apr 1888, d. 26 May 1972) in 1913 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

- 260 M ii. **Matthew William GEE** was born on 27 Apr 1892 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died on 14 May 1958 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 66.

Matthew married **Phyllis M. AFFORD** in 1923 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Phyllis was born on 12 May 1900 and died in 1988 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 88.

- 261 M iii. **George Henry GEE** was born in 1898 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire, died on 18 Sep 1916 in France aged 18, and was buried in 1916 in Thiepval, Picardie, France.

**109. Eliza Frances TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1870 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 12 Apr 1954 in Rauceby, Lincolnshire aged 84.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Eliza appeared in the household of Hannah Maria Ward TWAITS in a census in 1871 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire. With Parents
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. General servant aged 22 single with Thomas and Lucy Jackson
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Leadenhall Farm George is a generallabourer on farm with George, Arthur S, Elsie
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Holbeach St Marks George is a farm labourer they have been married for 19 years and had 7 children 6 living with With Stanley and Elsie Charles and Fred. William Pearl george's father is also living with them. John has been entered on the census but crossed through and dead added
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. The Street Fleet George is a farm labourer Albert E Pearl 24.3.1914 farm labourer is living with them
- She had an estate probated in 1954 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Eliza Frances Pearl of 16 The Tenters Holbeach, Lincolnshire died 12 April 1954 at Rauceby Hospital Lincolnshire Administration Lincoln 12 June Elsie Frances Goodwin (wife of George Goodwin) Effects £330 7s 5d

Eliza married **George Daniel PEARL** in 1892 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. George was born on 13 Jan 1872 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1949 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 262 M i. **George William PEARL** was born on 3 Jan 1892 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1958 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 66.  
George married **Ellen May WRIGHT** (b. 17 May 1893, d. 1981) in 1913 in Walsingham, Norfolk.
- + 263 M ii. **Alfred Ernest PEARL** was born on 18 Jan 1894 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1954 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire aged 60.  
Alfred married **Lucy BOSNELL** (b. 24 Oct 1896, d. 1966) in 1919 in Boston, Lincolnshire.
- 264 M iii. **John James PEARL** was born in 1897 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1898 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 1.
- + 265 M iv. **Arthur Stanley PEARL** was born on 28 Sep 1898 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1979 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 81.  
Arthur married **Ada E. TWAITS** (b. 24 Sep 1901, d. 1970) in 1922 in Spalding, Lincolnshire.
- + 266 F v. **Elsie Frances PEARL** was born on 31 Dec 1900 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1983 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 83.  
Elsie married **George E. GOODWIN** in 1925 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 267 M vi. **Charles Henry PEARL** was born in 1903 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1981 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 78.  
Charles married **Violet E. TEGERDINE** in 1932 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Violet died on 27 Nov 1974 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 268 M vii. **Frederick Hurton PEARL** was born on 18 Sep 1907 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1971 in Chelsea, London aged 64.

**110. Margaret Emma TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1870 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1953 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Margaret appeared in the household of Hannah Maria Ward TWAITS in a census in 1871 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- She appeared in the household of Eliza Frances TWAITS in a census in 1881 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Harry is an agricultural labourer no children
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Hackaby House Farm Harry is a general agricultural labourer with children Ethel, Harriet, Eveline, Harry, William, Eliza and George
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Harry is a farm labourer married 20 years 9 children 6 living with William, George, Alfred, Harriet, Eveline, Ellen
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. 3 Back Lane Margaret is a widow working as a charwoman with daughter Mary E also a charwoman. A few houses away from William Petch and family

Margaret married **Harry BIRD** in 1890 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Harry was born in 1870 in Dereham, Norfolk and died in 1926 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 269 F i. **Ethel Annie BIRD** was born on 17 Dec 1890 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1974 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 84.  
Ethel married **Frederick W. FLOOD** (b. 1 May 1880, d. 1962) in 1912 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 270 F ii. **Harriet BIRD** was born in 1893 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 271 F iii. **Eveline M. BIRD** was born in 1895 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 272 M iv. **Harry BIRD** was born in 1896 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 273 M v. **William BIRD** was born in 1897 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 274 F vi. **Eliza BIRD** was born in 1898 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 275 M vii. **George BIRD** was born in 1900 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 276 M viii. **Alfred BIRD** was born in 1903 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 277 F ix. **Mary Ellen BIRD** was born on 17 Jan 1907 and was baptised in 1907 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

**111. William TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1873 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1942 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of Eliza Frances TWAITS in a census in 1881 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire.
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Ag lab aged 17 single lodger with John Tilburn
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Church Road near Wheatsheaf Inn general labourer on farm with wife Ann and boarder Alfred Twaites aged 25
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Farm labourer with wife Ann married 12 Years 7 children 5 living with John Robert, Ethel Annie, Gertie, Alfred and Ada
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. 66 Fishponds Lane farm labourer with wife Ann and son Alfred

William married **Ann WILSON** in 1899 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Ann was born on 22 Jul 1877 in Fosdyke, Lincolnshire and died in 1967 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had an estate probated in 1967 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Ann Twaite of 11 Arthurs Avenue Holbeach Lincs died 30 November 1967 Administration (with will) Lincoln 24 January £1596

Children from this marriage were:

- + 278 F i. **Ethel Annie TWAITS** was born on 22 Jul 1904 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1986 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 82.  
Ethel married **Charles William GRAHAM** (b. 29 Aug 1904, d. 17 Mar 1982) in 1929 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- + 279 M ii. **John Robert TWAITS** was born on 13 Dec 1905 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1984 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire aged 79.  
John married **Kate SMITH** (b. 21 Jun 1905, d. 1985) in 1922 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 280 F iii. **Gertie TWAITS** was born on 19 Jan 1906 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1993 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 87.  
Gertie married **Horace William THACKER** in 1929 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Horace was born on 17 Jan 1906 in Deeping St James, Lincolnshire.  
Gertie next married **James E. HARVEY** in 1961 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. James died in 1962 in Spalding, Lincolnshire.
- + 281 M iv. **Alfred TWAITS** was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1997 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 88.  
Alfred married **Mary P. MERRISON** (b. 1916, d. 1991) in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 282 F v. **Ada TWAITS** was born on 11 Jan 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
Ada married **George William MORRIS** in 1929 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. George was born on 12 Dec 1907 and died in 1989 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 82.
- 283 M vi. **Fred TWAITS** was born in 1915 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 284 F vii. **Millie TWAITS** was born in 1916 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 285 M viii. **George TWAITS** was born in 1918 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- + 286 M ix. **James W. TWAITS** was born in 1920 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
James married Living

**113. George TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1877 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1956 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- George appeared in the household of Eliza Frances TWAITS in a census in 1881 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire.
- He appeared in the household of Elizabeth Catherine TWAITS in a census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire. Boarder Whitehouse Farm with James Sharman single 23 labourer on farm
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Hall Gate Road agricultural labourer with Ruth married 8 years 4 children
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. 5 Wignals Gate gargener domestic with Ruth, Stanley and 2 blank records

George married **Ruth PETCHELL** in 1903 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Ruth was born on 1 Oct 1882 in Gedney, Lincolnshire and died in 1963 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 287 M i. **George Wilfred TWAITS** was born on 12 Nov 1903 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1993 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire aged 90.  
George married **Grace E. TOOLEY** (b. 3 Feb 1904, d. 1997) in 1931 in Spalding, Lincolnshire.
- 288 F ii. **Hilda Marjorie TWAITS** was born on 9 Sep 1905 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 8 May 1970 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire aged 64.  
Hilda married **Robert J. TOMBLING** in 1929 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Robert was born on 2 Feb 1903 in Spalding, Lincolnshire and died on 29 Oct 1969 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire aged 66.
- 289 F iii. **Dorothy W. TWAITS** was born on 28 Mar 1907 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1980 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 73.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Dorothy married **Herbert Arthur GILDER** in 1938 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Herbert was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 29 Mar 1956 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 54. They had no children.

290 M iv. **Kenneth Charles TWAITS** was born on 17 Mar 1910 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1998 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire aged 88.

Kenneth married **Ruth JONES** in 1935 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire. Ruth was born on 2 Oct 1913 and died in 1996 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire aged 83.

291 M v. **Thomas S. TWAITS** was born in 1912 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

292 M vi. **Stanley Alfred TWAITS** was born on 31 Jan 1916 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 14 Dec 1942 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 26.

293 M vii. **Douglas A. TWAITS** was born in 1921 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Douglas married **Doris HUTCHINSON** in 1948 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Doris was born in 1920 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, died on 25 Dec 1962 in Nottinghamshire aged 42, and was buried on 29 Dec 1962 in Nottinghamshire.

**114. Elizabeth Catherine TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1880 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1968 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Elizabeth appeared in the household of Eliza Frances TWAITS in a census in 1881 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Somerset House servant aged 20 single cook to William and Margaret West husband to be George is working at Somerset House Farm as a horseman and lodging there
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. John is a farm labourer they have been married for 10 years and have had t children 3 livinghave
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. St Marks Road John is a general farm labourer with George, Cyril, Phyllis, one blank record and Maurice

Elizabeth married **John William BINGHAM** in 1901 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. John was born on 15 Dec 1878 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1969 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1969 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. John William Bingham of ChapelHouse Holbeach St Marks Spalding Lincs died 30 July 1969 Probate Nottingham 8 October £4187

Children from this marriage were:

294 M i. **John William BINGHAM** was born in 1902 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1903 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 1.

295 F ii. **Mildred Mary BINGHAM** was born in 1904 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire.

296 F iii. **Gladys BINGHAM** was born in 1905 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1905 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

297 F iv. **Doris Emily BINGHAM** was born in 1906 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1906 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

298 M v. **Arthur Cyril BINGHAM** was born in 1907 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1909 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 2.

299 M vi. **George Henry BINGHAM** was born on 17 Jun 1910 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire.

300 M vii. **Albert Percy BINGHAM** was born in 1911 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- 301 F viii. **Emily Elizabeth BINGHAM** was born in 1912 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
302 M ix. **Charles Herbert BINGHAM** was born in 1913 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
303 M x. **Cyril Ernest BINGHAM** was born on 18 Dec 1916 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
304 M xi. **Arthur Stanley BINGHAM** was born in 1918 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
305 F xii. **Phyllis BINGHAM** was born on 20 Nov 1919 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
306 M xiii. **Eric BINGHAM** was born in 1924 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
307 M xiv. **Maurice BINGHAM** was born in 1926 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

**116. Mary Ellen TWAITS** (*James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1885 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1969 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary appeared in the household of Elizabeth Catherine TWAITS in a census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Dawsmere carpenter wheelwright with Mary Ellen married 1 year 1 child with Hilda Mary aged 1
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Boatmere New Road Gedney Marsh Walter is a farm worker heavy worker with Ulrica A, Kenneth, Kathleen, Raymond

Mary married **Walter HAMMOND** in 1909 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Walter was born on 15 Sep 1885 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died on 10 Oct 1955 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1956 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Walter Hammond of Gedney Marsh Lincolnshire died 10 October 1955 Administration Nottingham 20 January to Annie Elizabeth Hammond widow Effects £320

Children from this marriage were:

- 308 F i. **Hilda Mary HAMMOND** was born in 1910 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
309 M ii. **Stephen J. HAMMOND** was born in 1912 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
310 F iii. **Ulrica A. HAMMOND** was born in 1913 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
311 F iv. **Phyllis HAMMOND** was born in 1915 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
312 M v. **Walter HAMMOND** was born in 1915 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
313 F vi. **Olive HAMMOND** was born in 1919 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
314 F vii. **Kathleen HAMMOND** was born in 1927 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
315 M viii. **Kenneth HAMMOND** was born in 1927 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
316 M ix. **Raymond HAMMOND** was born in 1929 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

**125. James Charles TWAITS** (*Robert TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 19 Feb 1854 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, and died in 1932 in Mitford, Norfolk aged 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of Samuel Woodhouse TWAITS in a census in 1861 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.
- He had marriage banns published in 1880 in Marlingford, Norfolk. Parish Church of Marlingford 8 January 1880  
James Charles Twaites 24 bachelor miller East Bradenham Robert Twaites labourer  
Mary Ann Blyth 19 spinster servant Marlingford James Blyth labourer  
James Blyth and Edwina Maria Twaites
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Shipdham, Norfolk. Little Hale miller with wife Mary Ann
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Cottage miller and baker with wife Mary A and

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

James W George R Arthur J Fred and Harriet E.

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Cottages Nocton Road widower miller and baker journeyman with Fred, Nellie and Harriet G.
- He had marriage banns published in 1901 in Starston, Norfolk. Parish Church of Starston 17 October 1901  
James Charles twaites 43 widower miller East Bradenham Robert Twaites labourer  
Bessie Howell 36 spinster parlour maid Edward Edwards Howell labourer  
Witnesses Ernest Sheldrake, Harriet Jane Love W J Hudson and Jessie Love
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Dereham, Norfolk. Toftwood East Dereham journeyman miller with wife Bessie married 9 years 2 children

James married **Mary Ann BLYTH** on 8 Jan 1880 in Marlingford, Norfolk. Mary was born in 1861 in Marlingford, Norfolk, was baptised on 4 Aug 1861 in Marlingford, Norfolk, died in 1891 in East Bradenham, Norfolk aged 30, and was buried on 1 May 1891 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 317 M i. **James William TWAITS** was born in 1881 in Shipdham, Norfolk.  
James married **Elizabeth Jane Alice HODGES** (b. 1880) on 20 Jul 1910 in Highbury, London.
- 318 M ii. **George Robert TWAITS** was born on 23 Oct 1882 in Shipdham, Norfolk and died on 1 Mar 1955 in Hackney, London aged 72.  
George married **Daisy Ethel BLYTH** in 1920 in Hackney, London. Daisy was born on 22 Mar 1888 in Hackney, London and died on 12 Sep 1973 in Hackney, London aged 85.
- 319 M iii. **Arthur John TWAITS** was born on 7 Jun 1884 in Shipdham, Norfolk and died on 21 Apr 1969 in Leeds, Yorks aged 84.  
Arthur married **Gertrude** in 1909 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire. Gertrude was born on 1 Aug 1884 in Drifffield, Yorkshire and died on 9 Jun 1976 in Birmingham, W Mdlnds aged 91.
- 320 M iv. **Fred TWAITS** was born on 21 Dec 1885 in Beeston, Norfolk and died in 1960 in Leeds, Yorks aged 75.  
Fred married **Alice Mary BEALES** on 25 Dec 1909 in Leeds, Yorks. Alice was born in 1887 in Watton, Norfolk and died on 11 Nov 1918 in Bramley, Yorkshire aged 31.  
Fred next married **Elizabeth A. WHITLEY** on 3 Jan 1920 in Bramley, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Bramley, Yorkshire and died on 26 Sep 1977 in Leeds, Yorks aged 87.
- 321 F v. **Nellie May TWAITS** was born in 1888 and died in 1910 in Norfolk aged 22.
- 322 F vi. **Harriet Elizabeth TWAITS** was born in 1889 in Shipdham, Norfolk, was baptised on 8 Aug 1889 in Norfolk, and died on 11 May 1927 in Hastings, Sussex aged 38.

James next married **Bessie HOWEL** on 6 Oct 1901 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Bessie was born on 24 May 1865 in Depwade, Norfolk and died in 1948 in East Dereham, Norfolk aged 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Dereham, Norfolk. 52 Lyndhurst widow living with son James Charles

Children from this marriage were:

- 323 M i. **James Charles TWAITS** was born on 14 Oct 1902 in Dereham, Norfolk and died in 1967 in Dereham, Norfolk aged 65.
- + 324 M ii. **Edward TWAITS** was born on 6 Sep 1907 in Dereham, Norfolk and died in 1981 in Norwich, Norfolk aged 74.  
Edward married **Edith K. MOORE** (b. 19 Aug 1913, d. 1978) in 1934 in Mitford, Norfolk.

**126. William TWAITS** (*Robert TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1856 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 20 Jul 1856 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, and died on 29 Oct 1942 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 86.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Noted events in his life were:

- William appeared in the household of Samuel Woodhouse TWAITS in a census in 1861 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Mill Road labourer with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. by Swaffham Road carpenter with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Church Lane Yard carpenter and joiner with wife Anna, laundress employer at home and Alfred, Percy and Alice Hindle visitor aged 22 Post Office clerk and telegrapher
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. London Street carpenter and joiner own account married 27 years 3 children 2 living with Alfred Charles, Percy Edward and father Robert
- He had an estate probated in 1942 in Swaffham, Norfolk. William Twaites of Theatre Street Swaffham Norfolk died 29 October 1942 Administration Llandudno 13 November to Percy Edward Twaites chauffeur Effects £93 10s 3d

William married **Anna POOLEY** in 1884 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Anna was born in 1861 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1928 in Blofield, Norfolk aged 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 325 M i. **Alfred Charles TWAITS** was born in 1886 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 21 Jun 1886 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 24 Oct 1918 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 32.  
Alfred married **Ethel Marion DENT** in 1914 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Ethel was born on 4 Dec 1889 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died on 11 Aug 1978 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 88. They had no children.
- 326 M ii. **Percy Edward TWAITS** was born on 18 Oct 1888 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 14 Jan 1889 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1966 in Lancaster, Lancashire aged 78.  
Percy married **Isabella SMITH** in 1924 in Skipton, Yorkshire. Isabella was born on 27 Oct 1905 in Whitehaven, Cumberland and died in 1993 in Lancaster, Lancashire aged 88.

**127. Samuel Woodhouse TWAITS** (*Robert TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 1 May 1859 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, and died on 15 May 1934 in Leeds, Yorks aged 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1861 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. with parents
- Samuel appeared in the household of Anna Maria TWAITS in a census in 1871 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. by Swaffham Road boot and shoemaker with parents
- He had marriage banns published in 1887 in Sheepscar, Yorkshire. Parish of St Clement Sheepscar Yorkshire 2 October 1887  
Samuel Woodhouse Thwaits 29 bachelor Enfield Place Robert Thwaites labourer  
Julia Thwaites 22 spinster Enfield Place John Thwaites market keeper  
A Thwaites and Annie Speight
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Leeds, Yorks. 27 Enfield Grove groom with wife Julia and Walter W and Ann E
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks. 25 Enfield Place drains street cleaning company with wife Julia and Walter and Ann E
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Leeds, Yorks. 6 Grant Row Roundley Leeds scavenger City of Leeds Council with wife Julia married for 23 years 5 children 2 living with Walter and Ann and granddaughter Maud W Thwaites aged 2 and visitor Harry Ledgard aged 15 office boy

Samuel married **Julia TWAITS** on 2 Oct 1887 in Leeds, Yorks. Julia was born on 6 Aug 1865 in Leeds, Yorks and died on 19 Oct 1938 in Leeds, Yorks aged 73.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 327 M i. **Walter Woodhouse TWAITS** was born in 1888 in Leeds, Yorks and was baptised on 23 Dec 1888 in Sheepscar, Yorkshire.  
Walter married **Adelaide Lilian APLEYARD** (b. 18 Nov 1888, d. 4 May 1972) on 8 Apr 1912 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 328 F ii. **Ann Elizabeth TWAITS** was born in 1890 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 27 Sep 1890 in Sheepscar, Yorkshire, and died in 1930 in Leeds, Yorks aged 40.  
Ann married **Harold Smith HARDWICK** on 23 Nov 1913 in Leeds, Yorks. Harold was born on 11 Jul 1890 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 5 Oct 1890 in Leeds, Yorks, and died on 3 Jun 1933 in Leeds, Yorks aged 42.

**128. Anna Maria TWAITS** (*Robert TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1871 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Mill Road with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. by Swaffham Road with parents dressmaker
- She had marriage banns published in 1885 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Parish Church of East Bradenham 22 January 1885  
George Prior 23 bachelor hotel servant East Bradenham William Prior bricklayer  
Anna Maria Twaites 23 spinster east Bradenham Robert Twaites labourer  
Witnesses James Charles Twaites and Mary Ann Woodhouse
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Bintree, Norfolk. On the Street George is a bricklayer with Maggie, Nellie, Edith V, Gerorge R and James
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Bintree, Norfolk. George is a bricklayer and chimney sweep with Maggie, Edith V, George R, James and William
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Bintree, Norfolk. Bintree East Dereham George is a bricklayer they have been married 26 years and had 8 children 6 living with George, James and William plus Nellie May Prior grandchild aged 6 born Gressenhall

Anna married **George PRIOR** on 22 Jan 1885 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. George was born in 1861 in Mitford, Norfolk and died in 1932 aged 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 329 F i. **Maggie PRIOR** was born in 1885 in Bintree, Norfolk, died in 1972 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada aged 87, and was buried in 1972 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.  
Maggie married **Arthur Robert JENKINSON** (b. 21 Aug 1886, d. 1972) on 30 Jun 1908 in Norwich, Norfolk.
- + 330 F ii. **Nellie PRIOR** was born on 13 Jun 1886 in Bintree, Norfolk and died in 1963 in Fakenham, Norfolk aged 77.  
Nellie married **Horace William Ernest WILTON** (b. 24 Jun 1885) in 1911 in Mitford, Norfolk.
- 331 F iii. **Edith Victoria PRIOR** was born in 1887 in Bintree, Norfolk and was baptised on 14 Aug 1887 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.
- 332 M iv. **George Robert PRIOR** was born in 1889 in Bintree, Norfolk and was baptised on 7 Apr 1889 in Bintree, Norfolk.
- 333 M v. **James PRIOR** was born in 1891 in Bintree, Norfolk.
- 334 M vi. **William PRIOR** was born in 1896 in Bintree, Norfolk, died on 28 Mar 1918 in France aged 22, and was buried in 1918 in Pozieres, France.

**129. James Robert TWAITS** (*Phoebe TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1848 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Jul 1848 in East Bradenham, Norfolk, died in 1899 in Leeds, Yorks aged 51, and was buried on 15 Jan 1899 in Leeds, Yorks.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1851 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. with grandmother Street east Bradenham
- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Leeds, Yorks. 1 Rushworth street brick carrier with father and step mother
- He had marriage banns published in 1871 in Leeds, Yorks. Parish Church Leeds 30 April 1871  
James Thwaites 23 bachelor forge man Lincoln Street  
Hannah Shores 23 spinster Dolly lane Benjamin Shore tobacconist  
John Bapty Clara Guthrie
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Leeds, Yorks. 21 Nippet Terrace iron moulder with wife Hannah Albert and Martha A
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Leeds, Yorks. 10 Graser Terrace mechanic iron founder with Hannah and Albert, Martha A,

James married **Hannah SHORES** on 30 Apr 1871 in Leeds, Yorks. Hannah was born in 1849 in Leeds, Yorks and died on 17 Jan 1914 in Leeds, Yorks aged 65.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks. 9 Nippet View widow with Martha and niece Rosanna cox aged 14 plus son albert with his wife Maud

Children from this marriage were:

- + 335 M i. **Albert TWAITS** was born on 29 Jan 1872 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 22 Dec 1872 in Leeds, Yorks, died on 21 Feb 1910 in Leeds, Yorks aged 38, and was buried on 24 Feb 1910 in Leeds, Yorks.  
Albert married **Maud GILES** (b. 1877, d. 30 May 1911) in 1900 in Leeds, Yorks.
- + 336 F ii. **Martha Ann TWAITS** was born on 30 Nov 1877 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 23 Dec 1877 in Leeds, Yorks, and died on 11 Apr 1955 in Leeds, Yorks aged 77.  
Martha married **Herbert Henry SCHOLEFIELD** (b. 14 Dec 1873, d. 1947) in 1902 in Leeds, Yorks.

**130. Clara JONES** (*Phoebe TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, James TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1853 in Leeds, Yorks.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Leeds, Yorks. 1 Rushworth street with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Leeds, Yorks. Cloth weaver with parents 22 Lincoln Street
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Leeds, Yorks. 17 Stoney rock Road John is an engine tenter with children Phoebe, Fanny, Clarissa and Agnes and mother Phoebe living own means

Clara married **John GUTHRIE**. John was born in 1850 in Leeds, Yorks.

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 F i. **Phoebe GUTHRIE** was born in 1873 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 338 F ii. **Fanny GUTHRIE** was born in 1875 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 339 F iii. **Clarissa GUTHRIE** was born in 1879 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 340 F iv. **Agnes GUTHRIE** was born in 1886 in Leeds, Yorks.

**140. Esther WOOD** (*Ann TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, James TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Aug 1859 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 1 Sep 1861 in Leeds, Yorks, died in 1936 in Leeds, Yorks aged 77, and was buried on 28 Oct 1936 in Leeds, Yorks.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1861 in Leeds, Yorks. 29 Lincoln Street with parents

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- Esther appeared in the household of Annie WOOD in a census in 1871 in Leeds, Yorks.
- She had marriage banns published in 1880 in Leeds, Yorks. Brunswick Wesleyan Chapel 1 September 1880  
John Wheatley Wainman 22 bachelor mechanic 4 Rugby Street Thomas Wainman woolen spinner

Esther Wood 20 spinster 4 Lincoln Street Thomas Wood brush maker  
Thomas Wood and Heathcliffe Wainman

- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Leeds, Yorks. 18 Hill Street John is a grocer with Thomas W, Annie, Henrietta, Ada
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks. 29 Banstead Street John is a gas meter inspector with Thomas W, Annie, Henrietta, Ada, John and George
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Leeds, Yorks. Springwood Road Roundhay John is a gas meter inspector City Council married 30 years 7 children 6 living with Annie, Henrietta, Ada, John and George

Esther married **John Wheatley WAINMAN** on 1 Sep 1880 in Leeds, Yorks. John was born in 1858 in Leeds, Yorks and died on 18 Mar 1924 in Leeds, Yorks aged 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1924 in Leeds, Yorks. John Wheatley Wainman of Chapel House Springwood Road Roundhay Leeds died 18 March 1924 Administration Wakefield 10 april to Esther wainman widow Effects £268 15s 6d

Children from this marriage were:

+ 341 M i. **Thomas Wood WAINMAN** was born on 25 Oct 1881 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 6 Dec 1881 in Leeds, Yorks, died on 12 Aug 1959 in Leeds, Yorks aged 77, and was buried in Leeds, Yorks.

Thomas married **Sarah Ann Phoebe WEBSTER** (b. 15 Jul 1881, d. 1 Feb 1940) on 19 Dec 1903 in Leeds, Yorks.

342 F ii. **Annie WAINMAN** was born on 26 Dec 1883 in Leeds, Yorks and was baptised on 4 Mar 1884 in Leeds, Yorks.

343 F iii. **Henrietta WAINMAN** was born in 1887 in Leeds, Yorks.

344 F iv. **Ada WAINMAN** was born in 1889 in Leeds, Yorks.

345 M v. **John WAINMAN** was born in 1894 in Leeds, Yorks.

346 M vi. **George WAINMAN** was born in 1899 in Leeds, Yorks.

**145. Arthur TWAITS** (*John William TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858 in Leeds, Yorks and died on 28 May 1921 in Leeds, Yorks aged 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1861 in Leeds, Yorks. 13 Newton street with parents and grandparents
- He appeared on the census in 1871 in Leeds, Yorks. Back Newton Street with parents warehouse boy
- He had marriage banns published in 1876 in York, Yorkshire. St Stephens Kirkstall, 13 February 1876  
Arthur Thwaites 18 bachelor ??? guard Kirkstall John Thwaites drayman  
Sarah Ellen Singleton 18 spinster Kirkstall Joseph singleton printer  
Witnesses John Kingham and Susanna Kingham
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Leeds, Yorks. 61 Baker Street horse driver carter with wife and son Albert
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Bradford, Yorkshire. 21 Back Lane traveller with wife Sarah Ellen and Harry, Albert, John Arthur and Blanche and his brother John William
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Leeds, Yorks. 12 Upper Cherr Street Newtown carter wholesale grocer with Sarah married 35 years 7 children 3 living

Arthur married **Sarah Ellen SINGLETON** on 13 Feb 1876 in York, Yorkshire. Sarah was born in 1859 in Leeds, Yorks and died in 1926 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire aged 67.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 347 M i. **Albert TWAITS** was born in 1878 in Leeds, Yorks and was baptised on 12 Aug 1878 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 348 M ii. **Harry TWAITS** was born in 1882 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 349 M iii. **John Arthur TWAITS** was born in 1887 in Bradford, Yorkshire.
- 350 F iv. **Blanche TWAITS** was born in 1889 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

**155. Hannah BUXTON** (*Elizabeth LAKEY*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873 in Mitford, Norfolk and died in 1935 in Watford, Hertfordshire aged 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- Hannah appeared in the household of Ellen BUXTON in a census in 1881 in Sparham, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Sparham, Norfolk. Little Sparham Cottages with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Northrepps, Norfolk. Foundry Yard sister in law to Henry Reynolds husband of sister Phoebe
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire. Cold Harbour Lane Bertie is a bricklayers labourer with Robert William, Beatrice L, Hilda May,
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Bushey, Hertfordshire. 106 School Lane Bertie is a bricklayers labourer they have been married for 13 years and have had 10 children all living

Hannah married **Bertie BRIGHT** on 5 Jun 1897 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire. Bertie was born in 1874 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died in 1944 in Watford, Hertfordshire aged 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 351 M i. **Robert William BRIGHT** was born in 1898 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.
- 352 F ii. **Beatrice Louise BRIGHT** was born in 1899 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.
- + 353 F iii. **Hilda May BRIGHT** was born on 12 Apr 1900 in Bushey, Hertfordshire, died in 1986 in Hampshire aged 86, and was buried on 11 Apr 1986 in Winchester, Hampshire.  
Hilda married **Frederick C. ADAMS** (b. 7 Jan 1889, d. 1956) in 1920 in Chelmsford, Essex.
- 354 M iv. **Ernest George BRIGHT** was born in 1902 in Bushey, Hertfordshire.
- 355 F v. **Alice Lilian BRIGHT** was born in 1904 in Bushey, Hertfordshire.
- 356 F vi. **Rose Helen BRIGHT** was born in 1905 in Bushey, Hertfordshire.
- 357 F vii. **Dorothy Ellen BRIGHT** was born in 1906 in Bushey, Hertfordshire.
- 358 M viii. **Arthur Edward BRIGHT** was born in 1908 in Bushey, Hertfordshire.
- 359 F ix. **Nellie Mildred BRIGHT** was born in 1909 in Bushey, Hertfordshire.
- 360 M x. **Bertie BRIGHT** was born in 1910 in Bushey, Hertfordshire.

# Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**163. Golden Burrows BUCKLE** (*Sarah Ann WARD<sup>7</sup>, Matthew WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1877 in Lewisham, London and died in 1943 in Bromley, Kent aged 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Plumstead, London. living with mother and step father entered as Galden GEER scholar aged 13
- He had marriage banns published in 1902 in Woolwich, Kent. Name entered as George Burrows Buckle on Index
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Plumstead, London. 106 1/2 Hudson Road greengrocer married for 10 years 3 children 2 living

Golden married **Maud Minnie REID** in 1902 in Woolwich, Kent. Maud died on 12 Apr 1915 in Greenwich, London and was buried on 19 Apr 1915 in Greenwich, London.

Children from this marriage were:

361 F i. **Ellen Maud BUCKLE** was born on 28 Jan 1903 in Plumstead, London and died on 14 Oct 1993 in Sheerness, Kent aged 90.

Ellen married **Albert E. HARRIS** in 1925 in Woolwich, Kent. Albert was born on 27 Oct 1900. They had no children.

362 M ii. **George Henry BUCKLE** was born on 25 Jul 1906 in Plumstead, London, died on 5 Jul 1984 in Waltham Forest, London aged 77, and was buried on 13 Jul 1984 in Newham, London.

George married **Grace M. M. GLAZIER** in 1937 in Romford, Essex. Grace was born on 1 May 1914.

**164. Emily GEER** (*Sarah Ann WARD<sup>7</sup>, Matthew WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Feb 1883 in Plumstead, London and died in 1962 in Paddington, London aged 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Woolwich, Kent. 4 Parsons Hill Arthur is a general labourer at the Royal Dartford Army Ordnance Depot they have been married for 5 years and have three children
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Woolwich, Kent. 24 Parsons Hill Ernest is a contractoe heavy worker living with them is Emily's brother Henry

Emily married **Ernest Arthur GOODFELLOW** on 7 Nov 1905 in Plumstead, London. Ernest was born on 26 Nov 1881 and died in 1950 in Braintree, Essex aged 69.

Children from this marriage were:

363 F i. **Gladys Emily GOODFELLOW** was born in 1906 in Woolwich, Kent and was baptised on 1 Aug 1906 in Plumstead, London.

Gladys married **Charles E. L. STONE** in 1942 in Folkestone, Kent.

364 M ii. **Arthur GOODFELLOW** was born in 1909 in Plumstead, London.

365 F iii. **Doris GOODFELLOW** was born in 1910 in Plumstead, London.

**172. Rosaline Emily WARD** (*Arthur WARD<sup>7</sup>, Matthew WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jan 1887 in Swaffham, Norfolk and was baptised on 18 Feb 1887 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Rosaline married **Robert CORNWALL** in 1916 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

366 M i. **Leonard A. CORNWALL** was born in 1919 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

367 F ii. **Kathleen I. CORNWALL** was born in 1922 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

368 M iii. **Allan R. CORNWALL** was born in 1924 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

369 F iv. **Margaret B. CORNWALL** was born in 1926 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

370 F v. **Barbara I. CORNWALL** was born in 1929 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

**176. Mary Elizabeth BURTON** (*William BURTON<sup>7</sup>, Mary WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1864 in Kensington, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was born in 1865 in Holborn, London. GRO Ref 1864 D Qtr in Kensington Vol 01A page 21 MARCHANT
- She appeared on the census in 1871 in Paddington, London. There is a Mary Elizabeth Burton recorded as a visitor with the Marchant family at 90 Carlton Road Paddington
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living with her grandparents George and Mary Burton at Spinner's Lane Cottage - scholar
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living in Spinners Lane with her grandmother Mary Burton
- She had marriage banns published in 1899 in Swaffham, Norfolk. 22 January 1899 Swaffham Francis Thomas Nunn aged 32 bachelor labourer Swaffham North Pool son of Henry Nunn groom  
Mary Elizabeth Burton aged 32 spinster Spinners Lane Swaffham daughter of William Burton deceased engineer
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living at North Pool Francis is a roadman they have one son Percy
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living at North Pool Swaffham Francis is a roadman Urban District Council they have been married for 12 years had 4 children 1 living
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Swaffham, Norfolk. 2 Westgate Square pensioner living with her daughter Maud Perkins and grandchildren

Mary married **Francis Thomas NUNN** on 22 Jan 1899 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Francis was born in 1866 in Canterbury, Kent and died in 1934 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 68.

Children from this marriage were:

371 M i. **Percy Francis NUNN** was born in 1899 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 6 Sep 1899 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1906 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 7.

372 F ii. **Murial Elizabeth NUNN** was born in 1900 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 21 Sep 1900 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1900 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and was buried on 10 Nov 1900 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

373 F iii. **Maud Elizabeth NUNN** was born on 21 Nov 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1985 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 84.

Maud married **Clifford Robert George PERKINS** on 4 Jul 1925 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Clifford was born in 1902 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died on 3 Mar 1985 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 83.

**177. Elizabeth Mary Ann HAWKINS** (*Elizabeth BURTON<sup>7</sup>, Mary WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 May 1869 in Islington, London and was baptised on 3 Jul 1870 in Islington, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had marriage banns published in 1896 in Hackney, London. 26 December 1896 Edward Charles Brown 26 bachelor cheesemonger 45 Mayfield Road Charles Brown cheesemonger  
Elizabeth Mary Ann Hawkins 27 spinster William Frederick Hawkins compositor
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Paddington, London. 4 Mozart Street Edward is an oil and Colorman / Calorman? Motorman?
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Plumstead, London. 22 High Street Edward is an oil motorman they have been married for 14 years and have 3 children

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Elizabeth married **Edward Charles BROWN** on 26 Dec 1896 in Hackney, London. Edward was born in 1870.

Children from this marriage were:

374 F i. **Grace Lilian BROWN** was born on 29 Aug 1899 in Paddington, London and died on 29 Jul 1991 in Bournemouth, Hampshire aged 91.

Grace married **George B. GOODCHILD** in 1931 in London. George was born on 14 Jan 1901 and died on 4 Feb 1942 in St Albans, Hertfordshire aged 41.

375 M ii. **William Edward BROWN** was born on 21 May 1903 in Kensal Green, London, was baptised on 2 Aug 1903 in Kensal Green, London, and died on 31 Jul 1972 in Bourne, Lincolnshire aged 69.

William married **Ivy Rose INGLIS** in 1925 in Paddington, London. Ivy was born on 22 Jun 1901.

376 M iii. **Frederick Harold BROWN** was born on 27 Nov 1904 in Kensal Green, London and was baptised on 4 Jan 1909 in Paddington, London.

**178. William Frederick HAWKINS** (*Elizabeth BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1870 in Islington, London, was baptised on 3 Jul 1870 in Islington, London, and died in 1959 in Eastbourne, Sussex aged 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published in 1894 in Islington, London. St marks 23 December 1894 William frederick Hawkins 24 bachelor Lance corporal Victoria Barracks Southsea William Frederick Hawkins deceasedcompositor Amy Annie Lee 24 spinster 24 Hornsey Road William Robert Lee compositor
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Greenwich, London. 22 Cedar Cross Greenwich Warrant Officer Middx Reg
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Aldershot, Surrey. Bandmaster aged 40 married 2nd Bn Middlesex Regt London Clerkenwell
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Eastbourne, Sussex. Bandmaster retired living at 26 Desmond Road with daughters Amy Ethel and Ivy English plus 2 blanked records

William married **Amy Annie LEE** on 23 Dec 1894 in Islington, London. Amy was born in 1870 in Marylebone, London and died in 1938 in Eastbourne, Sussex aged 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Aldershot, Hampshire. Married 16 years 4 children with her are William Frederick 15 student, Amy Florence 14 school, Ethel Margaret aged 12 school, Ivy Christobel 11 school

Children from this marriage were:

377 M i. **William Frederick HAWKINS** was born in 1896 in Portsmouth, Hampshire.

378 F ii. **Amy Florence HAWKINS** was born on 29 Mar 1897 in Malta, died in 1962 in London aged 65, and was buried on 13 Oct 1962 in London.

379 F iii. **Ethel Margaret HAWKINS** was born on 22 Jan 1899 in Hounslow, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Mar 1899 in London, and died in 1994 in Hastings, Sussex aged 95.

380 F iv. **Ivy Christabel HAWKINS** was born on 12 Feb 1900 in Hounslow, Middlesex and died in 1976 in Hastings, Sussex aged 76.

Ivy married **Archibald William ENGLISH** in 1921 in Medway, Kent. Archibald was born on 22 Aug 1894 in Portsea, Hampshire and died in 1972 in Battle, Sussex aged 78.

**179. William Richard WARR** (*Eliza BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1877 in Islington, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had marriage banns published in 1903 in Hornsey, Middlesex. St peter's hornsey 25 July 1903 William Richard Warr 26 bachelor commercial traveller 193 Isledon Road Holloway William Warr commercial traveller

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Edith Emily Harvey 27 spinster 22 Falkland Road John Alfred Harvey printer  
J A Harvey W Warr

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in London. 2 Halliwick Road Muswell Hill commercial traveller leather trade with wife and daughter married 7 years 1 child

William married **Edith Emily HARVEY** on 25 Jul 1903 in Hornsey, Middlesex. Edith was born in 1876 in St Pancras, London, died in 1918 in Islington, London aged 42, and was buried on 10 Dec 1918 in Islington, London.

The child from this marriage was:

381 F i. **Irene Edith WARR** was born on 31 Mar 1907 in Hornsey, Middlesex.

**180. Gertrude M. WARR** (*Eliza BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880 in Islington, London and died on 22 Mar 1957 in Richmond, Surrey aged 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in Islington, London. with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Islington, London. 1891 St Annes
- She had marriage banns published in 1902 in Isle of Grain, Kent. St Marks Islington 21 July 1902  
James Percy Emons 26 bachelor jeweller West Green Hopkin William Emons clerk  
Gertrude Minnie Warr 21 spinster 193 Isledon Road William Warr traveller  
W Warr and Geo Emons
- She appeared on the census in 1911. Living at 21 Firs Avenue, Muswell Hill
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Hornsey, Middlesex. 1 Queens Avenue Percy is a jeweller with son John P
- She had an estate probated in 1957 in Richmond, Surrey. Gertrude Minnie Emons of Ivy Hall hotel Petersham road Richmond Surrey (wife of Percy James Emons) died 22 March 1957 at Kings Ride Nursing Home Sheen Road Richmond Administration London 15 August to the said Percy James Emons retired wholesale jeweller Effects £2080 10s 8d

Gertrude married **Percy James EMONS** in 1902 in Islington, London. Percy was born in 1876 in Hackney, London and died on 16 Nov 1961 in Richmond, Surrey aged 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1961 in Richmond, Surrey. Percy James emons of 16 Lancaster Cottages Richmond Surrey died 16 November 1961 Probate London 13 December to John Percy Emons company director Effects £1432 4s

The child from this marriage was:

382 M i. **John Percy EMONS** was born on 6 May 1903 in Islington, London and died on 8 Oct 1979 in Brighton, Sussex aged 76.

John married **Mabel F. LOVE** in 1929 in Edmonton, London. Mabel was born in 1903 in Hornsey, Middlesex, was baptised on 5 Jul 1903 in Hornsey, Middlesex, and died in 1931 in Chelsea, London aged 28.

John next married **Ruth W. NICHOLS** in 1941 in Maldon, Essex. Ruth was born in 1916 in Wandsworth, London.

**182. Emily Matilda BURTON** (*Robert BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jun 1876 in Mexborough, Yorkshire, was baptised on 3 Nov 1876 in Mexborough, Yorkshire, and died on 6 May 1964 in York, Yorkshire aged 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in York, Yorkshire. 8 Cycle Street, York. Frank is a baker and confectioner They have been married for 4 years and have 3 children
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in York, Yorkshire. living at 3 Milton Street, York. Frank is confectioner and cake maker. Frank jnr is living with them and is a bread baker.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- She had an estate probated in 1964 in York, Yorkshire. Emily Matilda Allen of 3 Milton Street, York. Widow. Died 6 May 1964 at Naburn Hospital Yorkshire. Admin York 18 September to Paul Douglas Hunt, surveyor and David Arthur Hunt, window cleaner £381

Emily married **Frank ALLEN** in Dec 1906 in York, Yorkshire. Frank was born on 3 Jan 1876 in York, Yorkshire, was baptised on 22 Mar 1876 in York, Yorkshire, and died in 1952 in York, Yorkshire aged 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 383 M i. **Frank ALLEN** was born on 20 Sep 1907 in York, Yorkshire and died on 17 Apr 1971 in York, Yorkshire aged 63. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- 384 M ii. **Benjamin ALLEN** was born on 20 Nov 1908 in York, Yorkshire and died on 23 Sep 1917 in York, Yorkshire aged 8.
- 385 F iii. **Hilda Frances ALLEN** was born on 3 Oct 1910 in York, Yorkshire and died on 3 Jul 1963 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire aged 52.
- Hilda married **Stanley Douglas HUNT** in 1936 in York, Yorkshire. Stanley was born on 13 May 1911 and died on 11 Jun 1972 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire aged 61.

**183. Arthur William BURTON** (*Robert BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 in Islington, London and died in 1918 aged 40.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1905. 67 Scott Street - bricklayer -Ermine's baptism record
- He served in the military in 1908 in York, Yorkshire. West Riding Royal Garrison Artillery 2.6.1908 No 86 Gunner term originates from 5 March 1907to 2 June 1909 1st Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in York, Yorkshire. 50 Elmwood Street York bricklayer N E Railway Company married 7 years 4 children 3 living

Arthur married **Frances ALLEN** in Dec 1903 in York, Yorkshire. Frances was born on 24 Apr 1869 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1943 in York, Yorkshire aged 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in York, Yorkshire. Widow living at 3 Burnholme Drive, York

Children from this marriage were:

- 386 M i. **Walter William Roy ALLEN** was born on 8 Sep 1900 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1949 in York, Yorkshire aged 49.
- Walter married **Emily NAYLOR** in 1925 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire. Emily was born in 1896 and died in 1935 in York, Yorkshire aged 39.
- Walter next married **Elizabeth Ann VARLEY** in 1936 in Pocklington, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born on 4 Feb 1909 in Great Ouseburn, Yorkshire.
- 387 F ii. **Ermine Francis Eleanor (Hermione) BURTON** was born on 26 Nov 1904 in York, Yorkshire, was baptised on 11 Jan 1905 in York, Yorkshire, and died in 1933 in York, Yorkshire aged 29.
- 388 M iii. **Robert Arthur T. BURTON** was born on 17 Feb 1907 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1986 in York, Yorkshire aged 79.
- Robert married **Mary FOLEY** in 1937 in York, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 23 Jul 1911.
- 389 M iv. **Edward H. BURTON** was born in 1910.
- 390 F v. **Doris A. BURTON** was born in 1912 in York, Yorkshire.
- 391 F vi. **Elfreda Mary BURTON** was born on 3 May 1914 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1980 in South Shields, Tyne and Wear aged 66.
- Elfreda married **John S. ROLLO** in 1934 in York, Yorkshire. John was born in 1907 and died in 1960 in South Shields, Tyne and Wear aged 53.
- 392 F vii. **Elsie M. BURTON** was born in 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

**184. Eleanor BURTON** (*Robert BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Islington, London and died in 1966 in York, Yorkshire aged 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in York, Yorkshire. 18 Moorgarth Avenue, York. Walter is a retired gardener.

Eleanor married **Walter ALLEN** in Dec 1908. Walter was born on 30 May 1874 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1951 in York, Yorkshire aged 77.

Children from this marriage were:

393 M i. **Walter Eric ALLEN** was born in 1910 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

394 F ii. **Kathleen Eleanor ALLEN** was born on 5 Nov 1911 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1992 in York, Yorkshire aged 81.

Kathleen married **Frank GRIMES** in 1935 in York, Yorkshire. Frank was born on 30 Jun 1911 and died in 2003 in York, Yorkshire aged 92.

395 M iii. **Noel ALLEN** was born in 1913 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1939 in Tadcaster, Yorkshire aged 26.

Noel married Living

396 M iv. **Eric ALLEN** was born in 1914 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

**185. Annie Elizabeth BURTON** (*Robert BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1883 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 5 Sep 1883 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died in 1966 in Acle, Norfolk aged 83, and was buried on 6 Sep 1966 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living in Spinner's Lane with her parents
- She had marriage banns published in 1909 in Swaffham, Norfolk. No 70 Banns of marriage between Arthur Starling bachelor and Annie Burton spinster both of this parish £ October 10 October and 17 October 1909
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. White Cross Lane Arthur is a dustman they have been married 1 year and have 0 children but James is recorded aged 4 as wife's son
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Braemar House, Swaffam , Arthur is a general farm worker

Annie married **Arthur STARLING** in 1909 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Arthur was born on 4 May 1874 in Pickenham, Norfolk, died in 1941 aged 67, and was buried on 6 Nov 1941 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

The child from this marriage was:

397 M i. **James Henry Petch BURTON** was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1986 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk aged 80.

James married **Ethel Maud PASKINS** in 1932 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Ethel was baptised on 1 Sep 1907 and died in 1998 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk aged 91.

**186. Minnie Eliza BURTON** (*Robert BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1885 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 18 Nov 1885 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1981 in Surrey aged 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Guildford, Surrey. Trevelyan Crawley Road Guildford 25 single domestic housemaid for Richard Warren Shepherd
- She had marriage banns published in 1916 in Guildford, Surrey. Christ church Stoke next Guildford 20 May 1916  
George Smith 30 bachelor plumber Bury Fields Guildford Robert Smith builder  
Minnie Burton 30 spinster domestic servant at Glenthorpe London Road Robert Burton builder  
Witnesses Lilian Burton Lizzie Hives

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Guildford, Surrey. Living with George her two sons, Richard and Arthur and George's brother, Robert at 11 Buryfields, Guildford, Surrey. George is a builder (heavy worker)

Minnie married **George SMITH** on 20 May 1916 in Guildford, Surrey. George was born on 27 Mar 1886 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 10 Dec 1939 in Guildford, Surrey aged 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1939 in Guildford, Surrey. George Smith of Bury Fields Guildford dies 10 December 1939. probate London 5 April to Robert Smith builder and Minnie Smith widow. Effects £2616 9s 4d.

Children from this marriage were:

- 398 M i. **Richard George SMITH** was born on 27 Mar 1921 in Guildford, Surrey and died in 1941 in Guildford, Surrey aged 20.
- 399 M ii. **Arthur Robert SMITH** was born on 8 Aug 1922 in Guildford, Surrey, died on 17 Oct 2002 in Surrey aged 80, and was buried in 2002 in Nutfield, Surrey.

Arthur married **Brenda Olive SHORE** in 1948 in Ealing, London.

Minnie next married **George BOWYER** in 1956 in Birmingham, W Mdlnds.

**188. William BURTON** (*Robert BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1890 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 20 Aug 1890 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 13 Mar 1965 in Aylesham, Norfolk aged 74.

General Notes: In Machine Gun Corps during WWI on Western Front

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living with his parents at Whitecross Lane bricklayer aged 20
- He had marriage banns published in 1914 in Swaffham, Norfolk. No 164 Banns of Marriage between William Burton bachelor of Swaffham and Mary Lois Wright spinster of Happisburgh 29 March, 5 April and 12 April 1914
- He had a residence in 1939 in Happisburgh, Norfolk. Sub Post master PLOker??? and cycle repair. Wife Mary is grocer and general shop keeper. Living at The Post Office, Lower Happisburgh. Mary is grocer and general shopkeeper. Mary's father is living next door retired Post Master
- He had an estate probated in 1965 in North Walsham, Norfolk. 167 Mundesley Road. Probate granted to Mary Lois, widow £1982

William married **Mary Lois WRIGHT** in 1914 in Smallburgh, Norfolk. Mary was born on 11 Jan 1892 and died on 27 Mar 1980 in North Walsham, Norfolk aged 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Happisburgh, Norfolk. Grocer and general shopkeeper
- She had an estate probated in 1980 in North Walsham, Norfolk. Living at Elderton Lodge, Thorpe Market, North Walsham £30,311

The child from this marriage was:

- 400 M i. **Cyril G. BURTON** was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 1996 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk aged 80.

Cyril married **Rita E. SMITH** in 1983 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. They had no children.

**189. Lilian BURTON** (*Robert BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1892 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 13 Jan 1893 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1969 in Swaffham, Norfolk aged 77.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living with her parents at Whitecross Lane dressmaker aged 18
- She had marriage banns published in 1917 in Swaffham, Norfolk. No 218 banns of marriage between Percy William Cross bachelor of Swaffham and Lilian Burton spinster of Swaffham on 24 December , 31 december 1916 and 7 January 1917
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Market Place, Swaffam, Hairdressers and Tobacconist Shop

Lilian married **Percy William CROSS** in 1917 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Percy was born on 29 Apr 1892 in Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 8 Sep 1958 aged 66, and was buried on 12 Sep 1958 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military in 1920. Percy William Cross 1914-1920 Private WO329 Lincolnshire Regiment 17532 British war and Victory medal
- He had an estate probated in 1958 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Percy William Cross Of Sunnyside Market Place Swaffham Norfolk died 8 September 1958 at Swaffham Motors London Street Swaffham Probate Norwich 6 February to Lilian Cross widow effects £33412 19s 10d

The child from this marriage was:

401 F i. **Kathleen Lilian CROSS** was born on 21 Aug 1918 in Swaffham, Norfolk and died in 2001 in Canterbury, Kent aged 83.

Kathleen married **Hugh Alexander MUNRO** in 1949 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk. Hugh was born on 8 Jan 1917 in Docking, Norfolk and died in 1978 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk aged 61.

Kathleen next married **Douglas WHITE** in 1972 in Swaffham, Norfolk.

**190. George BURTON** (*Robert BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1895 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 2 Aug 1895 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died on 13 Feb 1983 in Ledbury, Herefordshire aged 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Living with his parents at Whitecross Lane grocer's assistant aged 15
- He served in the military in 1914 in Swaffham, Norfolk. "40539 Private Royal Norfolk regiment discharged 26 March 1919
- He appeared on the census in 1921 in Happisburgh, Norfolk. Aged 25y 11m single Visiting with his brother William and his wife and family bricklayer out of work J Laing and Sons builders also records and then crossed through under place of work South Wales is crossed out and no fixed place entered
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire. 64 Richards Street. bricklayer and stonewalling heavy worker

George married **Olive Winifred EMBRY** in Dec 1922 in St Germain's, Cardiff. Olive was born on 3 May 1898 in Dinas Powis, was baptised on 14 Aug 1898 in St Andrew's Major, Cardiff, and died on 29 Jan 1972 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Porth, Glamorganshire. 36 Coronation Terrace, Porth
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire. 2 Penlline St, Cardiff. With grandparents John and Ann Williams
- She had an estate probated in 1972 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire. Olive Winifred Burton of 64Richards Street

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Cardiff died 29.1.1972 Administration Llandaff 21 April £450

Children from this marriage were:

- 402 F i. **Aldyth BURTON** was born on 9 Mar 1923 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, died on 28 Mar 2019 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 96, and was buried on 5 Apr 2019 in Adelaide, South Australia.  
Aldyth married **Albert Alexander PERKINS** on 26 Mar 1949 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire. Albert was born on 14 Aug 1922 and died on 9 Jan 2014 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 91.
- 403 F ii. **Audrey BURTON** was born on 30 Mar 1924 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, died on 15 Jan 2018 in Hereford, Herefordshire aged 93, and was buried on 7 Feb 2018 in Cinderford, Gloucestershire.  
Audrey married **George Edwin GREENWOOD** in 1945 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire. George was born on 24 May 1916 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire and died on 3 Aug 1997 in Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire aged 81.
- 404** F iii. **Vivienne Mary BURTON** was born on 29 Oct 1925 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, died on 2 Apr 2018 in Whitchurch, Herefordshire aged 92, and was buried on 25 Apr 2018 in Much Birch, Herefordshire.  
Vivienne married **William Bernard DEANS** on 11 Feb 1950 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire. William was born on 27 Dec 1914 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, was baptised on 1 Feb 1915 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, died on 4 Apr 1997 in Little Birch, Herefordshire aged 82, and was buried on 10 Apr 1997 in Much Birch, Herefordshire.
- 405 M iv. **Hubert Embry BURTON** was born on 20 Sep 1935 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire and died on 28 Jan 2004 in Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire aged 68.  
Hubert married Living

**191. Florence May BURTON** (*Robert BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1898 in Swaffham, Norfolk, was baptised on 16 Jul 1898 in Swaffham, Norfolk, and died in 1984 in Norwich, Norfolk aged 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Spinners Lane
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Scholar living with her parents at Whitecross Lane
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Wayland, Norfolk. Living at Swamp Lane, Wayland, Henry is working as a farm labourer
- She had an estate probated on 27 Apr 1974 in Great Ellingham, Norfolk. Florence Ellen Long of Rose Cottage Great Ellingham Norfolk died 27 April 1984 Probate London 3 February not exceeding £40000

Florence married **Henry James LONG** in 1922 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Henry was born on 19 Jul 1893 in Castle Acre, Norfolk, died in 1973 in Great Ellingham, Norfolk aged 80, and was buried on 7 Aug 1973 in Great Ellingham, Norfolk.

Children from this marriage were:

- 406 M i. **George H. LONG** was born on 29 Jul 1923 in Castle Acre, Norfolk and died in 2003 in Lowestoft, Suffolk aged 80.
- 407 M ii. **Edmund W. B. LONG** was born in 1926 in Smallburgh, Norfolk.
- 408 M iii. **Brian William LONG** was born in 1928 in Castle Acre, Norfolk and died on 15 Dec 1930 in Great Ellingham, Norfolk aged 2.
- 409 M iv. **Living**  
Living married Living

**192. Gertrude BURTON** (*James BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1881 in Islington, London and died on 5 Mar 1965 in Shepperton, Middlesex aged 83.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She had marriage banns published in 1906 in Holloway, London. Parish Church St James Holloway 2 June 1906 Henry John Renn 26 bachelor electro plater 30 Hornsey St William George Renn deceased watchmaker Gertrude Minnie Burton 24 spinster 30 Hornsey Street James Burton ladder maker Witnesses Ada Pitman and Christopher Renn and James Burton
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holloway, London. 41 Dalmenny Road Henry is an electro gilder and silver plater married for 4 years and have had 2 children 1 living with Henry John Renn
- She appeared on the census in 1939. 56 Mayfield Avenue Henry is a pianoforte manufacturer
- She had an estate probated in 1965 in Shepperton, Middlesex. Gertrude Minnie Renn of Shepperton Court Leyland Road Shepperton Middlesex died 5 March 1965 at Ashford Hospital Middlesex Probate London 6 April to Harold Walter Pegden solicitor £1474

Gertrude married **Henry John RENN** on 2 Jun 1906 in Holloway, London. Henry was born on 22 Feb 1880 in Islington, London.

The child from this marriage was:

410 M i. **Henry John RENN** was born in 1911 in Islington, London.

**196. George Henry BURTON** (*George Henry BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1884 in Paddington, London, was baptised on 14 Aug 1884 in Paddington, London, and died in 1963 aged 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901. 28 Senior Street engine driver with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Paddington, London. 20 Senior St, Paddington - shopkeeper, confectioner and tobacconist
- He had a residence in 1913 in Paddington, London. 7a Bloomfield Place confectioner
- He had a residence in 1917 in Paddington, London. 55 Ranelagh Road confectioner
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Paddington, London. 55 Lord Hills Road handyman with wife Daisy, Henry G general shopkeeper, Mabel M housewife, Stanley A plumber, Margery F. upholstress and Winifred E newsagents shop assistant plus one blanked record

George married **Daisy Marge MARTIN** in 1909 in Paddington, London. Daisy was born on 23 Aug 1888 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 24 Jul 1953 in Paddington, London aged 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had an estate probated in 1953 in London. Daisy Burton of 55 Lords Hill Road Paddington (wife of George Henry Burton) died 24 July 1953 at St Marys Hospital Paddington Administration London 1 December to the said George Henry Burton retired tobacconist and confectioner Effects £791 11s 7d

Children from this marriage were:

411 M i. **George Henry BURTON** was born on 11 Feb 1910 in Marylebone, London and died on 23 May 1956 in Paddington, London aged 46.

George married **Mabel May CLARK** in 1938 in Paddington, London. Mabel was born on 27 Apr 1915 and died in 2000 in Norwich, Norfolk aged 85.

412 M ii. **Arthur Stanley BURTON** was born on 28 Sep 1913 in Paddington, London, was baptised on 7 Dec 1913 in Paddington, London, and died on 3 Mar 1987 in Hendon, Middlesex aged 73.

Arthur married **Jessie Grant ADAMS** in 1948 in Paddington, London. Jessie was born on 7 Apr 1917 and died on 3 Oct 2004 in London aged 87.

413 F iii. **Marjorie Daisy Frances BURTON** was born on 28 Aug 1915 in Paddington, London, was baptised on 14 Sep 1915 in Paddington, London, and died on 19 Feb 1963 in Watford, Hertfordshire aged 47. She had no known marriage and no known children.

414 F iv. **Winifred Elizabeth BURTON** was born on 21 Dec 1916 in Paddington, London, was baptised on 22

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Feb 1917 in Paddington, London, and died in 1999 in Chiltern, Buckinghamshire aged 83.

Winifred married **Christopher G. PARKER** on 23 Dec 1947 in Paddington, London. Christopher was born on 23 Jan 1917 in London and died on 26 Jul 1981 aged 64.

415 F v. **Dorothy M. BURTON** was born in 1918 in Paddington, London and died on 27 Jul 2008 in Port MacQuarie, New South Wales, Australia aged 90.

Dorothy married **Edmund G. CRICK** in 1953 in Ealing, London. Edmund was born on 26 Aug 1918 in Hammersmith, London and died on 4 Apr 2001 in Port MacQuarie, New South Wales, Australia aged 82.

**198. Lillian May BURTON** (*George Henry BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1889 in Kensington, London, was baptised on 22 Jun 1892 in Notting Hill, London, and died on 9 Dec 1960 in Chiswick, Middlesex aged 71.

General Notes: 1911 Census working as Housekeeper in Grand Hotel Bournemouth

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Paddington, London. 28 senior Street with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Paddington, London. 28 Senior St, Paddington - dressmaker- born 12 St Ervan's Rd, Kensington
- She had marriage banns published in 1915 in Paddington, London. St Pauls Paddington 11 September 1915  
Charles Sidney Crick 28 bachelor clerk 7 Westbury Terrace James Crick gardener  
Lily May Burton 26 spinster 34 Torquay Street George Burton turncock  
G H Burton and W Burton
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Chiswick, Middlesex. 23 Riverview Grove Charles is a local government officer electrical living with them is their son Charles S. J. a statistic and cost clerk
- She had an estate probated in 1960 in Chiswick, Middlesex. Lilian May Crick of 23 Riverview Grove Chiswick Middlesex (wife of Charles Sydney Crick) died 9 December 1960 at West Middlesex Hospital Isleworth Middlesex Administration London 3 March to the said Charles Sydney Crick retired clerical officer Effects £732 14s 11d

Lillian married **Charles Sidney CRICK** on 11 Sep 1915 in Paddington, London. Charles was born on 9 Apr 1887 and died in 1974 in Brent, London aged 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1974 in Brent, London. Charles Sidney crick of 3 Alexander Road, Acton London W4 died 20 May 1974 Administration Brighton 18 december £4283

The child from this marriage was:

416 M i. **Charles S. J. CRICK** was born on 23 Dec 1918 in Hammersmith, London and died in 1996 in Hastings, Sussex aged 78.

Charles married **Edith L. TRENDELL** in 1943 in Brentford, Middlesex. Edith died on 2 Sep 2012 in Maidstone, Kent.

**199. Florence BURTON** (*George Henry BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1892 in Kensington, London, was baptised on 22 Jun 1892 in London, and died in 1972 in Lambeth, London aged 80.

General Notes: 1911 working as a shop assistant for Ernest Arthur Gentry 29 Lissen Grove, Marblebone

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Marylebone, London. 29 Lisson Grove 19 single shop assistant working for Ernest and Annie Gentry
- She had marriage banns published in 1914 in Paddington, London. St Pauls Paddington 26 December 1914  
Edmund George Crick 29 bachelor electrician 34 Torquay Street James crick boot repairer  
Florence Burton 22 spinster 34 Torquay street George Henry Burton turncock

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

G H Burton and W Burton

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Brentford, Middlesex. 71 Stileham Gardens Brentford Edmund is an electricity complaint officer and inspector there is one blanked record

Florence married **Edmund George CRICK** on 26 Dec 1914 in Paddington, London. Edmund was born on 15 Apr 1885 and died in 1964 in Ealing, London aged 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 417 F i. **Evelyn Gladys CRICK** was born on 25 Feb 1916 in Hammersmith, London, was baptised on 2 Apr 1916 in Paddington, London, and died in 2002 in Bournemouth, Hampshire aged 86.

Evelyn married **James Henry HURFORD** in 1935 in Brentford, Middlesex. James was born on 29 Jul 1900 and died in 1985 in Bournemouth, Hampshire aged 85.

Evelyn next married Living

- 418 M ii. **Edmund G. CRICK** was born on 26 Aug 1918 in Hammersmith, London and died on 4 Apr 2001 in Port MacQuarie, New South Wales, Australia aged 82.

Edmund married **Dorothy M. BURTON** in 1953 in Ealing, London. Dorothy was born in 1918 in Paddington, London and died on 27 Jul 2008 in Port MacQuarie, New South Wales, Australia aged 90.

- 419 M iii. **George H. CRICK** was born in 1922 in Brentford, Middlesex.

George married **Catherine WARD** in 1947 in Don Valley, Yorkshire.

- 420 M iv. **John L. CRICK** was born in 1926 in Brentford, Middlesex.

John married **Patricia KENNY** in 1948 in Ealing, London. Patricia was born on 10 Jan 1928 and died on 29 Jul 2006 in Littlehampton, Sussex aged 78.

**201. William Charles KILLBY** (*Annie Maria BURTON<sup>7</sup>, Mary WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Nov 1881 in Islington, London, was baptised on 4 Dec 1881 in Islington, London, and died in 1963 in Edmonton, London aged 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Clerkenwell, London. 11 Compton Buildings with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Tottenham, London. 6 Spencer Road with parents gas engine maker
- He had marriage banns published in 1906 in Islington, London. St Peter the Evangelist 25 December 1906  
William Charles Killby 25 bachelor engineer 13 Dean Street William Killby engineer  
Amelia Louisa Parke 22 spinster 13 Dean Street William Parke jeweller  
Lilian Frances Parke Herbert Register
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Tottenham, London. 2 Glendish Road engineer fitter married 4 years 1 child
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Edmonton, London. 8 Snells Park engineer fitter widower others in household boarding house

William married **Amelia Louisa PARKE** on 25 Dec 1906 in Islington, London. Amelia was born in 1886 in Hoxton, Middlesex, was baptised on 16 May 1886 in Clerkenwell, London, and died in 1935 in Edmonton, London aged 49.

The child from this marriage was:

- 421 M i. **William Charles KILLBY** was born on 5 Jan 1908 in Clerkenwell, London, was baptised on 2 Feb 1908 in Clerkenwell, London, and died on 22 Nov 1943 in Edmonton, London aged 35.

William married **Constance Ivy LEE** in 1931 in Edmonton, London. Constance was born on 21 Aug 1907 and died on 2 Jun 1989 in London aged 81.

**202. Annie Maria KILLBY** (*Annie Maria BURTON<sup>7</sup>, Mary WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Feb 1884 in Islington, London, was baptised on 28 Mar 1884 in Clerkenwell, London, and died in 1972 in London aged 88.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Annie appeared in the household of William Charles KILLBY in a census in 1891 in Clerkenwell, London.
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Tottenham, London. 6 Spencer Road with parents dressmaker
- She had marriage banns published in 1908 in Walworth, Surrey. St Stephens 25 December 1908  
Arthur George Still 31 bachelor warehousem 67 Mann Street John William Still bottle sorte  
Anne Maria Killby 24 spinster machinist 67 Mann Street William Charles Killby engineer  
John William Hill and Daisy Still
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Mitcham, Surrey. 79 Cavendish Road Arthur is a wharf mica sampler with son Arthur
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Walworth, Surrey. 97 Faraday Street Arthur is a general albourer in a drug warehouse they have been married 2 years and have 1 son

Annie married **Arthur George STILL** on 25 Dec 1908 in Walworth, Surrey. Arthur was born on 7 Dec 1877 in Holborn, London.

The child from this marriage was:

422 M i. **Arthur John STILL** was born on 21 Sep 1909 in Walworth, Surrey, was baptised on 14 Oct 1909 in Walworth, Surrey, and died on 27 Oct 1989 in Wandsworth, London aged 80.

Arthur married **Vera PERN** in 1936 in Surrey. Vera was born on 20 Nov 1911 and died in 2004 in Surrey aged 93.

**203. Mary KILLBY** (*Annie Maria BURTON<sup>7</sup>, Mary WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Dec 1886 in Islington, London and died on 13 Mar 1971 aged 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mary appeared in the household of William Charles KILLBY in a census in 1891 in Clerkenwell, London.
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Tottenham, London. 6 Spencer Road with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Tottenham, London. 1 Kings House Parade with parents book folding machinist
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Tottenham, London. 25 Broadwater Road James is a butchers manager with one blank record and Ronald

Mary married **James Oliver SMITH** in 1917 in Edmonton, London. James was born on 12 Jun 1889 in Hackney, London and died in 1954 in Southend, Essex aged 65.

Children from this marriage were:

423 M i. **Leslie George Oliver SMITH** was born in 1918 in Edmonton, London and died on 6 Nov 1942 aged 24.

424 M ii. **Ronald James Charles SMITH** was born on 27 Sep 1919 in Edmonton, London and died on 7 Nov 2016 in Ontario, Canada aged 97.

Ronald married **Phyllis Lesley RAMBRIDGE** on 28 Dec 1946 in Andover, Hampshire. Phyllis was born on 13 Apr 1926 in Wigton, Cumberland and died on 14 Jan 2013 in Ontario, Canada aged 86.

**204. Edith Maud BURTON** (*Henry BURTON<sup>7</sup>, Mary WARD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth BENNETT<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1887 in Lambeth, London and was baptised on 14 Aug 1887 in Lambeth, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated in 1894 in Lambeth, London. 23.4.1894 attended Manchester Street school along with her brother George
- She had a residence in 1894 in Camden, Middlesex. Whidborne Buildings, Camden
- She had marriage banns published in 1908 in London. Parish Church St Peter Regent Square 19th April 1908  
Edward Ryan 21 bachelor coffin barman?? 57 Harrison Street Edward Patrick Ryan milk carrier  
Edith Maud Burton 20 spinster cigarette maker 21 Wakefield Street Henry Burton horsekeeper

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Henry Burton and Alice Morris

- She had a residence in 1908 in Lambeth, London. Cigarette maker, living at 21 Wakefield Street at time of marriage.
- She had a residence in 1911 in London. 12 Fife Terrace, Barnsbury

Edith married **Edward RYAN** on 19 Apr 1908 in Regent Square, London. Edward was born in 1886, died on 6 Mar 1916 in France aged 30, and was buried in 1916 in Loos, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military in 1916. 13th Battalion Essex 6.3.16 Poisoning France or Belgium widow and sole legacy Ethel Maud  
Lance Corporal 17972 6 March 1916
- He died in 1919 in France. Lance Corporal Edward Ryan 17972 Essex Regiment 13th Bn died 6 March 1916 age 28  
buried or commemorated at Loos British Cemetery XVIII. F. 28. France  
Husband of Edith M Ryan of 20 Affleck Street Pentonville Road Kings Cross London  
GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN

Loos-en-Gohelle, Departement du Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France

Children from this marriage were:

425 F i. **Lydia Elizabeth RYAN** was born on 7 Sep 1908 in St, Pancras, London, was baptised on 1 Nov 1908 in Regent Square, London, and died in 2007 in Essex aged 99.

Lydia married **Henry CARROLL** in 1934 in Islington, London.

426 M ii. **Edward Henry RYAN** was born on 31 Mar 1910 in St Pancras, London, was baptised on 22 Mar 1911 in Islington, London, and died in 1970 in Kingston, Surrey aged 60.

**205. George BURTON** (*Henry BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1889 in Lambeth, London, was baptised on 13 Oct 1889 in Lambeth, London, and died in 1957 in St Pancras, London aged 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated in 1892 in Lambeth, London. Addington Street School - 9.5.1892
- He had a residence in 1892 in Lambeth, London. 21 Sutton Street
- He had a residence in 1911 in Holborn, London. 7 Bartlett's Buildings, Holborn Circus - waiter/drapery warehouse
- He had marriage banns published in 1912 in Clerkenwell, London. St Silas Church Clerkenwell 22 September 1912  
George Burton 23 bachelor porter 45 Rivinghill St Henry Burton horsekeeper  
Katherine Reichart 20 spinster 45 Rivinghill St Max reichart engineer  
George Duncan farquher Julia Ryan
- He had a residence in 1912 in Islington, London. 45 Rivinghill Street
- He had a residence in 1914 in Tower Hamlets, London. 3 Rowsell Street - hotel porter
- He had a residence in 1939 in St Pancras, London. 75 Wiclow Street - verger

George married **Katherine REICHART** on 22 Sep 1912 in Islington, London. Katherine was born on 21 Nov 1891 and died in 1961 in Lambeth, London aged 70.

Children from this marriage were:

427 M i. **Max Edward BURTON** was born on 29 Jan 1914 in Mile End, London, was baptised on 14 Feb 1914 in Tower Hamlets, London, and died in 1965 in New Jersey, USA aged 51.

Max married **Sue SMITH** on 15 Feb 1941 in Newark, New Jersey, USA. Sue was born in Johnstown, Pennsylvania, USA.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- 428 M ii. **Harry BURTON** was born on 11 Feb 1916 in St Pancras, London and died in 1982 in Camberwell, London aged 66.  
Harry married **Doris B. POWELL** in 1940 in St Pancras, London.
- 429 F iii. **Gladys A. BURTON** was born on 11 Oct 1917 in St Pancras, London and died in 1984 in Westminster, London aged 67.  
Gladys married **James WHYTE** in 1961 in St Pancras, London.
- 430 F iv. **Katherine F. BURTON** was born in 1919 in St Pancras, London.
- 431 M v. **James Leonard BURTON** was born on 20 Oct 1920 and died on 11 Mar 1995 in Hackney, London aged 74.  
James married **Winifred MITCHELL** in 1944 in Stoke Newington, London. Winifred died on 15 Jan 2002 in London.
- 432 M vi. **John BURTON** was born in 1922 in St Pancras, London.
- 433 F vii. **Ellen L. BURTON** was born in 1924 in St Pancras, London.  
Ellen married **Frederick J. INNS** in 1954 in St Pancras, London.
- 434 M viii. **Donald BURTON** was born on 7 May 1925 and died in 2005 in Windsor, Berkshire aged 80.  
Donald married **Sheila D. MITCHELL** in 1946 in Islington, London. Sheila was born in 1928 in Islington, London.

**206. Harry BURTON** (*Henry BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1891 in Lambeth, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in London. 6 Kings Cross Road with parents van boy Great Northern
- He had marriage banns published in 1916 in Clerkenwell, London. St James Pentonville 28 October 1916  
Harry burton 25 bachelor carman 32 Affleck Street Henry Burton horsekeeper  
Catherine Howes 22 spinster 24 Affleck Street Ernest Howes carman  
George Burton and Louisa Hughes
- He had a residence in 1939 in Finsbury Park, London. 20 Mandeville Houses, Finsbury

Harry married **Catherine HOWES** on 28 Oct 1916 in Islington, London.

Children from this marriage were:

- 435 M i. **William Earnest BURTON** was born on 27 Jan 1917 in Islington, London and was baptised on 25 Feb 1917 in Islington, London.
- 436 F ii. **Annie BURTON** was born on 10 Dec 1920 in Lambeth, London.  
Annie married **John Alfred TUTTLE** in 1948 in Finsbury Park, London. John was born in 1915 in Islington, London and died in 1989 in Stevenage, Hertfordshire aged 74.
- 437 M iii. **Henry A. BURTON** was born on 19 Jul 1923 in Lambeth, London.

**207. William Ernest BURTON** (*Henry BURTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary WARD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elizabeth BENNETT*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1893 in Pimlico, London, was baptised on 4 Oct 1893 in Westminster, London, died on 15 Jan 1952 in St Pancras, London aged 58, and was buried on 22 Jan 1952 in Islington, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in London. 6 Kings Cross Road with parents van boy carter
- He served in the military in 1914 in Bedford, Bedfordshire. 7 September 1914 attested Bedfordshire Regiment  
carman Vauxhall London  
Discharged under para 14 10 December 1914  
Not likely to become an efficient soldier deafness Otitis Media

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- He had marriage banns published in 1920 in Islington, London. All Saints Islington 30 July 1920  
William Ernest Burton 26 bachelor carman 8 All Saints St N1 Harry Burton carman  
Mary Howes 21 spinster 8 All Saints St N1 Edward Ernest Howes labourer Harry burton and Alice Martin
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in St Pancras, London. 32 Affleck Street with father and wife and son road sweeper
- He had an estate probated in 1952 in London. William Ernest Burton of 32 Affleck Street Pentonville Road London W1 died 15 January 1952 at St Pancras Hospital London Administration London 9 February to Mary Burton widow Effects £426

William married **Mary HOWES** on 30 Jul 1920 in Islington, London. Mary was born on 29 Mar 1899.

The child from this marriage was:

438 M i. **William Henry BURTON** was born on 24 Jan 1921 in St Pancras, London.

**215. Mary May TWAITS** (*John TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *John TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1892 in Whaplode, Lincolnshire and died in 1964 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Moulton, Lincolnshire. Moulton Marsh with parents assisting at home
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Gedney, Lincolnshire. Hallgate Gedney Robert is a horseman on a farm with Charles, Elsie, Betty, Enid

Mary married **Robert POWLEY** in 1915 in Gedney, Lincolnshire. Robert was born on 4 Jul 1895 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 1 Apr 1977 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military in 1916 in Lincolnshire. Lincolnshire Regiment 24/6/16 transferred Machine Gun Corps 28.11.16 BEF to France 27.2.1917 demob 5.2.1919
- He had an estate probated in 1977 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Robert Powley of 76 Luton Marsh Spalding Lincolnshire died 1 April 1977 Probate Nottingham 27 April £9162

Children from this marriage were:

439 M i. **Charles A. John POWLEY** was born on 23 Feb 1916 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

440 F ii. **Florence R. POWLEY** was born in 1919 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

441 F iii. **Elsie M. POWLEY** was born on 11 Apr 1922 in Boston, Lincolnshire.

Elsie married Living

442 F iv. **Betty POWLEY** was born on 24 Oct 1924 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

443 F v. **Enid POWLEY** was born on 24 Oct 1924 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

**225. Florrie Elizabeth HOLLINGSWORTH** (*Sarah Ann TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *John TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1896 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 15 Mar 1972 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire. Hollas House farm with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Lundys Farm Holbeach Marsh servant aged 14 domestic servant living with John and Hannah Larrington
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Branches Lane John is an agricultural labourer
- She had an estate probated in 1972 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Florrie Elizabeth Harlock of 56 Flint House Road Holbeach Marsh Holbeach Lincs died 15 March 1972 Probate Nottingham 10 May £1117

Florrie married **John Stanley HARLOCK** in 1917 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. John was born on 19 Apr 1895 in

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Gedney, Lincolnshire and died on 25 Jun 1961 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1961 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. John Stanley Harlock of Olvy Branches Lane Fleet Lincolnshire died 25 June 1961 Administration Lincoln 22 August to Florrie Elizabeth Harlock widow Effects £1230 2s 2d

Children from this marriage were:

444 F i. **Olive Elizabeth HARLOCK** was born on 29 Oct 1917 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1999 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 82.

Olive married **Kenneth H. PEACOCK** in 1942 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Kenneth was born on 21 Feb 1921 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire and died in 1996 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 75.

445 F ii. **Ivy Joan HARLOCK** was born on 16 May 1921 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1979 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 58.

Ivy married **Cyril P. KEIGHT** in 1944 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Cyril was born in 1921 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

**226. George Sidney HOLLINGSWORTH** (*Sarah Ann TWAITS<sup>7</sup>, John TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, William TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Apr 1900 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, died in 1960 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 60, and was buried on 7 Dec 1960 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- George appeared in the household of Florrie Elizabeth HOLLINGSWORTH in a census in 1901 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire.
- He appeared in the household of Rose Mary HOLLINGSWORTH in a census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Woodstock House general farm work with wife Roseanne and grace (later Sharpe) and one blank record

George married **Rosanna AUSTIN** in 1926 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Rosanna was born on 16 Sep 1906 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire and died in 1998 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 92.

Children from this marriage were:

446 F i. **Grace HOLLINGSWORTH** was born on 5 Nov 1926 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Grace married **Herbert SHARPE** in 1946 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire. Herbert was born in 1923 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 2001 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 78.

447 M ii. **George W. HOLLINGSWORTH** was born in 1929 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire.

George married **Dulcie M. JOHNSON** in 1951 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

**228. Rose Mary HOLLINGSWORTH** (*Sarah Ann TWAITS<sup>7</sup>, John TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, William TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jul 1902 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1975 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk aged 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Holbeach St Matthew with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Gedney Common Frederick is a farmer they are living with his mother Martha Jane and son Arthur

Rose married **Frederick Thomas PARSONS** on 26 Jun 1925 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Frederick was born on 25 Aug 1901 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1987 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1987 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Frederick Thomas Parsons of Gedney Common Gedney Lincs died 11 June 1987 Probate Ipswich 9 July not exceeding £40000

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

The child from this marriage was:

448 M i. **Arthur W. PARSONS** was born on 14 Jan 1926 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 2006 in Lincolnshire aged 80.

Arthur married **Ivy M. RAINS** in 1956 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Ivy was born in 1928 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 21 Apr 2019 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 91.

**230. Gertie HOLLINGSWORTH** (*Sarah Ann TWAITS<sup>7</sup>, John TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, William TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Nov 1905 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1971 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 66.

Noted events in her life were:

- Gertie appeared in the household of Rose Mary HOLLINGSWORTH in a census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Lawyers Farm Cottage Sidney is a stockman on farm heavy worker with one closed record and Jean Ann Elms later Fines

Gertie married **John W. CROFT** in 1926 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. John was born in 1905 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1929 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 24.

Gertie next married **Sidney Harold ELMS** in 1933 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Sidney was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 15 Apr 1976 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1976 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Sidney Harold Elms of Boston road Holbeach Lincs died 15 April 1976 Probate Nottingham 3 May £15024

Children from this marriage were:

449 M i. **Living**

Living married Living

450 F ii. **Jean Ann ELMS** was born on 15 Mar 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 2001 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 62.

Jean married Living

**232. Doris HOLLINGSWORTH** (*Sarah Ann TWAITS<sup>7</sup>, John TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, William TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Jan 1909 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, died on 5 Dec 1982 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 73, and was buried on 9 Dec 1982 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- Doris appeared in the household of Rose Mary HOLLINGSWORTH in a census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire. Holbeach Bank with siter Maud and her husband and parents (name entered as Doris James later to Johnson)

Doris married **Thomas Eric JAMES** in 1932 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Thomas was born on 8 Aug 1909 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, was baptised on 12 Sep 1909 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, died in 1938 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 29, and was buried on 12 Oct 1938 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

The child from this marriage was:

451 F i. **Living**

Living married **John S. THOROLD**.

Doris next married **Frederick JOHNSON** in 1941 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 452 M i. **Living**
- 453 M ii. **Living**
- 454 M iii. **Living**

**236. Mabel Frances SHINGFIELD** (*George William SHINGFIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1888 in Brixton, London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Lambeth, London. 68 Santly Street Brixton with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Lambeth, London. 68 Santly Street Brixton with parents dressmaker

Mabel married **Harold HAMLEY** in 1912 in London. Harold was born on 8 Oct 1890 and died in 1973 in Plymouth, Devon aged 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military in 1914 in London. 2nd Northants

The child from this marriage was:

- 455 M i. **John G. HAMLEY** was born on 20 Feb 1913 in Camberwell, London and died in 1973 in Bromley, Kent aged 60.

John married **Florence E.** Florence was born on 14 Jun 1913.

**237. Percy George SHINGFIELD** (*George William SHINGFIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1891 in Brixham, Devon, died in 1967 in St Pancras, London aged 76, and was buried on 14 Nov 1967 in Camden Town, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- Percy appeared in the household of Mabel Frances SHINGFIELD in a census in 1891 in Lambeth, London.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Lambeth, London. 68 Santly Street Brixton process artist living with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Lambeth, London. 68 Santley street draughtsman progress and ARP warden with mother and one blank record

Percy married **Olive Mary OGILVIE** in 1940 in Marylebone, London. Olive was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Westminster, London and died in 1998 in Milton Keynes, Bedfordshire aged 100.

The child from this marriage was:

- 456 F i. **Living**

Living married Living

**239. Percy William SHINGFIELD** (*Robert SHINGFIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1888 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, was baptised on 3 Feb 1889 in South Pickenham, Norfolk, and died in 1977 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire aged 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- Percy appeared in the household of Robert James SHINGFIELD in a census in 1891 in South Pickenham, Norfolk.
- He appeared in the household of Robert James SHINGFIELD in a census in 1901 in South Pickenham, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Downham Market, Norfolk. Stradset Gardens Downham Market journeyman gardener aged 22 single
- He served in the military in 1916 in Downham Market, Norfolk. 27164 Bedford Regiment then Cheshire Regiment

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

gardener Downham Market- Stradset 9 February 1916  
NOK Minnie Violet Shingfield married Kenninghall 26.12.1915  
British war Medal Victory Medal

- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Chaesterton, Cambridgeshire. The Ark gardener with wife Minnie V and Gwendoline M (later Striger) and one blank record

Percy married **Minnie V. BENNETT** in 1915 in Wayland, Norfolk. Minnie was born on 25 Dec 1888 in Wayland, Norfolk, died on 8 Jan 1958 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire aged 69, and was buried on 13 Jan 1958 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had an estate probated in 1958 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. Minnie Violet Shingfield of 21 Bradmore Street Cambridge (wife of Percy William Shingfield) died 8 January 1958mProbate Peterborough 17 March to the said Percy William Shingfield gardener and Robert raymond Shingfieldstore manager Effects £998 7s 1d

Children from this marriage were:

- 457 F i. **Gwendoline May SHINGFIELD** was born on 17 Oct 1921 in Thetford, Norfolk.  
Gwendoline married **Charles H. STRINGER** in 1943 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.
- 458 M ii. **Percy Maurice SHINGFIELD** was born on 17 Jan 1925 in Thetford, Norfolk, died in 1995 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire aged 70, and was buried on 21 Nov 1995 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

**250. Clifford Elliott PRESTON** (*Agnes SHINGFIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1900 in Shouldham, Norfolk, was baptised on 9 Dec 1900 in Shouldham, Norfolk, died on 2 Sep 1967 in Downham Market, Norfolk aged 66, and was buried on 9 Sep 1967 in Downham Market, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- Clifford appeared in the household of Ethel Agnes PRESTON in a census in 1911 in Shouldham, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Downham Market, Norfolk. Warwick House Lynn Road (Shouldham) Downham general labourer with Constance and blank, Rosemary, blank Ronald (Charles) Johnson 12 March 1930 and another blank record
- He had an estate probated in 1967 in Shouldham, Norfolk. Clifford Elliott Preston of 2 Chicago Terrace Shouldham Norfolk died 2 September 1967 Probate Norwich 23 October to Robert Addison retired labourer and William george Youngs retired poultry farmer £664

Clifford married **Constance M. EDWARDS** in 1926 in Downham Market, Norfolk. Constance was born on 13 Nov 1903.

Children from this marriage were:

- 459 M i. **Norman O. PRESTON** was born in 1929 in Downham Market, Norfolk.
- 460 F ii. **Rosemary PRESTON** was born on 15 Jul 1930 in Downham Market, Norfolk and died in 1948 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk aged 18.
- 461 M iii. **Living**
- 462 M iv. **Living**

**253. Thomas James MASHFORD** (*Hannah Maria Ward TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1889 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1970 in Hendon, Middlesex aged 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Thomas appeared in the household of William Edward MASHFORD in a census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Halstead, Essex. 127 Kings Road with parents

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire. Easthorpe aged 21 single grocer's assistant living with George Padgett
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Hendon, Middlesex. 35 Sydney Grove sales manager biscuits with wife Mabel and Elsie J (later Wells) Dilys B. (later Denne) one blank record and Raymond Amos bank Clerk 31/5/1916

Thomas married **Mabel E. MANSBRIDGE** in 1915 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire. Mabel was born on 23 Apr 1885 and died in 1972 in Swindon, Wiltshire aged 87.

Children from this marriage were:

463 F i. **Elsie J. MASHFORD** was born on 26 Sep 1916 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire.

Elsie married **Ronald WELLS** in 1949 in Hendon, Middlesex.

464 F ii. **Dilys B. MASHFORD** was born on 15 Jul 1920 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

Dilys married **Victor E. D. DENNE** in 1942 in Hendon, Middlesex.

465 F iii. **Marjorie B. MASHFORD** was born in 1923 in Hereford, Herefordshire.

Marjorie married **Dennis J. CARR** in 1947 in Hendon, Middlesex.

**257. Elsie MASHFORD** (*Hannah Maria Ward TWAITS<sup>7</sup>, James TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, William TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jan 1902 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire and died in 1970 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- Elsie appeared in the household of Ada MASHFORD in a census in 1911 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Elsie married **John McGOWAN** in 1939 in Hull, Yorkshire.

The child from this marriage was:

466 M i. **Living**

**258. Gladys MASHFORD** (*Hannah Maria Ward TWAITS<sup>7</sup>, James TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, William TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Feb 1906 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, died on 15 Jan 1991 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 84, and was buried on 21 Jan 1991 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- Gladys appeared in the household of Ada MASHFORD in a census in 1911 in Hull, Yorkshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Hull, Yorkshire. 27 John Street Leslie is a police fireman

Gladys married **Leslie Baldwin JOHNSON** in 1929 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire. Leslie was born on 15 Sep 1905 and died on 13 Oct 1992 in Hull, Yorkshire aged 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1992 in Hull, Yorkshire. Leslie Baldwin Johnson of 33 Suffolk Street Beverley Road Hull Died 13 October 1992 Probate Leeds 28 January £135505

The child from this marriage was:

467 F i. **Living**

**259. Patience Mary GEE** (*Sarah Ann TWAITS<sup>7</sup>, James TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, William TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1890 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire, died on 29 Jan 1970 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 79, and was buried on 20 Feb 1970.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Holbeach Marsh Willow Tree Farm with parents

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. with parents aged 20 single charwoman in public house
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Cuckoo Road Spalding mother Sarah Ann Gee is head of household husband George is an agricultural labourer heavy worker Patience is an horticultural and agricultural land worker
- She had an estate probated in 1970 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Patience Mary Lunn of 241 Bourne Road Spalding Lincs died 29 January 1970 Administration (with will) Nottingham 29 April £3100

Patience married **George H. LUNN** in 1913 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. George was born on 13 Apr 1888 and died on 26 May 1972 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1972 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. George Henry Lunn of 241 Bourne Road Spalding Lincs died 26 May 1972 Probate Nottingham 20 July £5537

The child from this marriage was:

468 F i. **Rhoda M. LUNN** was born on 23 May 1913 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Rhoda married **Albert C. SMALLEY** in 1938 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Albert was born on 30 Jun 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 10 Sep 1978 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 67.

**262. George William PEARL** (*Eliza Frances TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1892 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1958 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire. Leadenhall Farm scholar with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire. Servant visitor road labourer (waggoner on farm crossed out) living with Elizabeth Bowles Innkeeper
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire. Tinsleys Cross Hurn Road agricultural labourer with wife Ellen and Evelyn Bernard, Gladys Kenneth and Jean

George married **Ellen May WRIGHT** in 1913 in Walsingham, Norfolk. Ellen was born on 17 May 1893 and died in 1981 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 88.

Children from this marriage were:

469 F i. **Doris M. PEARL** was born in 1914 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Doris married Living

470 F ii. **Florence Margaret PEARL** was born on 11 Jun 1917 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 2002 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 85.

Florence married **Frederick W. MACKMAN** in 1941 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Frederick was born on 27 Jul 1914 and died on 26 Jul 2012 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 97. They had no children.

471 F iii. **Evelyn Joan PEARL** was born on 25 Jun 1920 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Evelyn married **Robert TURNBULL** in 1940 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

472 M iv. **Bernard Stanley PEARL** was born on 26 Oct 1922 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 11 Mar 1993 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 70.

Bernard married **Josephine G. M. WILLIAMS** in 1944 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Josephine was born in 1923 and died on 27 Apr 1990 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 67.

473 F v. **Iris Gwendoline PEARL** was born in 1924 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire and died on 5 Apr 2016 in Bedfordshire aged 92.

Iris married **Arthur E. ROLT** in 1951 in Luton, Bedfordshire. Arthur was born on 15 Sep 1926 and died in 2002 in Buckinghamshire aged 76.

474 F vi. **Gladys Maureen PEARL** was born on 9 Aug 1929 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 2004 in

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Lincolnshire aged 75. She had no known marriage and no known children.

475 M vii. **Kenneth William PEARL** was born on 4 Dec 1932 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1987 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 55.

Kenneth married **Clara Joan CRANE** in 1954 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Clara was born in 1931 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 22 Oct 1992 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 61.

**263. Alfred Ernest PEARL** (*Eliza Frances TWAITS<sup>7</sup>, James TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, William TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jan 1894 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1954 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire aged 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Scholar aged 7 nephew of Charles and Ellen Thimbleby Bingham Lodge Farm
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. horseman on farm 17 single boarder with John and Ida Swepstone
- He served in the military in 1914 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. 10476 Alfred Ernest Pearl 6th Lincolnshire Regiment labourer 1 September 1914 Private appointed Lance Corporal unpaid 14.5.15, paid 28.9.15, Acting Cpl 26.4.16, Posted Act cpl 27.8.16, posted A Cpl 4.9.16, Br Ex Force posted Act Cpl 2.1.17, posted Cpl 5.12.18 posted Cpl 21.2.19  
address Whitehouse Farm Holbeach St Marks Lincs  
GSW arm 3.7.16  
Father Geo Danl Pearl Crown Cottage Holbeach St Marks Mother Eliza F Pearl Brother Geo Wm  
2nd Bn reported missing 27.5.18 Prisoner of War germany Repatriated Cpl England 5.12.18  
12/2/17 Beaumarais L/Cpl neglect of duty as an NCO lost a stripe
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire. Marsh Farm East farm labourer with wife Lucy and Reginald, 3 blank records and Derek

Alfred married **Lucy BOSNELL** in 1919 in Boston, Lincolnshire. Lucy was born on 24 Oct 1896 in Boston, Lincolnshire and died in 1966 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire aged 70.

Children from this marriage were:

476 F i. **Marjorie PEARL** was born in 1922 in Boston, Lincolnshire and died in 1922 in Boston, Lincolnshire.

477 M ii. **Reginald PEARL** was born on 14 Feb 1923 in Boston, Lincolnshire and died in 2000 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 77.

Reginald married Living

478 M iii. **Roy PEARL** was born in 1926 in Boston, Lincolnshire.

Roy married **Bessie HAEBERLI** in 1946 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire. Bessie was born in 1920 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

479 F iv. **Eileen PEARL** was born on 14 May 1927 in Boston, Lincolnshire and died in 2004 in Lincolnshire aged 77.

Eileen married **Thomas BASKETTER** in 1953 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire. Thomas was born on 30 Dec 1925 and died in 1989 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 64.

480 F v. **Margaret PEARL** was born in 1928 in Boston, Lincolnshire.

Margaret married **Gordon S. E. YARNOLD** in 1950 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire. Gordon was born on 24 Oct 1923 and died in 1988 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 65.

481 M vi. **Derek PEARL** was born on 26 Apr 1932 in Boston, Lincolnshire and died in 2004 in Lincolnshire aged 72.

Derek married **Mavis Winifred COUPE** in 1951 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire. Mavis died on 5 Dec 2016 in Lincolnshire.

**265. Arthur Stanley PEARL** (*Eliza Frances TWAITS<sup>7</sup>, James TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, William TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT*)

---

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1898 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1979 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Arthur appeared in the household of Elsie Frances PEARL in a census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- He served in the military in 1915 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Attested Lincolnshire Regiment Holbeach St Marks horseman on farm 21 January 1915 Wisbeach religion Wesleyan Next of Kin Mr George Daniel Pearl Holbeach St Marks father discharges 19 February 1915 haing made a mis statement as to age on enlistment
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Middle Marsh Road horseman on farm with wife Ada and Arthur D 3 blank records Victor M John R

Arthur married **Ada E. TWAITTS** in 1922 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Ada was born on 24 Sep 1901 and died in 1970 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 482 M i. **Arthur Dennis PEARL** was born on 30 May 1923 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
Arthur married **Eileen A. SLATOR** in 1949 in Bourne, Lincolnshire.
- 483 M ii. **Albert R. PEARL** was born in 1925 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1949 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 24.
- 484 F iii. **Frances D. PEARL** was born in 1926 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
Frances married **Fred FOSTER** in 1953 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Fred was born in 1928 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 485 M iv. **Cyril S. PEARL** was born on 17 Dec 1927 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 2005 in Lincolnshire aged 78.  
Cyril married Living
- 486 F v. **Gladys Moreen PEARL** was born on 9 Aug 1929 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 2004 in Lincolnshire aged 75.
- 487 M vi. **Victor Maurice PEARL** was born on 27 Jul 1930 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 9 Mar 1963 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 32.  
Victor married Living
- 488 M vii. **John Roland PEARL** was born on 6 Jun 1932 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 30 Oct 2006 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 74.  
John married Living

**266. Elsie Frances PEARL** (*Eliza Frances TWAITTS*<sup>7</sup>, *James TWAITTS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITTS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1900 in Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire and died in 1983 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Holbeach St Marks with parents

Elsie married **George E. GOODWIN** in 1925 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

Children from this marriage were:

- 489 M i. **George G. GOODWIN** was born in 1924 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
George married **Eva L. SMITH** in 1944 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 490 M ii. **Kenneth G. GOODWIN** was born in 1927 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 491 M iii. **Alec F. GOODWIN** was born in 1930 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

**269. Ethel Annie BIRD** (*Margaret Emma TWAITTS*<sup>7</sup>, *James TWAITTS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITTS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>,

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

*Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1890 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1974 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. Hackaby House Farm with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Fosdyke, Lincolnshire. Welland House Fosdyke single aged 19 general domestic servant for Burrows and Rose Adcock
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. St Matthews Road Frederick is a general land worker with Fred W jnr, Margaret (later Reeve), Alfred, Elsie, Dorothy (later McNulty) two blank records, Rose M (later Pentney) Peter, Albert E, one blank record and Trish M (later Thorpe) and one blank record

Ethel married **Frederick W. FLOOD** in 1912 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Frederick was born on 1 May 1880 and died in 1962 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 492 F i. **Ethel Annie FLOOD** was born in 1912 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
Ethel married **Reginald A. STOREY** in 1936 in Spalding, Lincolnshire.
- 493 M ii. **Frederick W. FLOOD** was born on 11 Jul 1913 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 494 M iii. **Harry FLOOD** was born in 1914 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 495 F iv. **Margaret FLOOD** was born on 7 Jul 1915 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
Margaret married **Arthur D. REEVE** in 1941 in Spalding, Lincolnshire.
- 496 F v. **Florence M. FLOOD** was born in 1917 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 497 M vi. **George W. FLOOD** was born in 1918 in Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire.  
George married **Edith A. EARTH** in 1940 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 498 F vii. **Mary E. FLOOD** was born in 1920 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 499 F viii. **Rhoda M. FLOOD** was born in 1921 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.  
Rhoda married **Arthur MASSEY** in 1943 in Leicester, Leicestershire.
- 500 M ix. **Alfred FLOOD** was born on 1 Mar 1923 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 501 F x. **Elsie FLOOD** was born on 17 Jul 1924 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 502 F xi. **Dorothy FLOOD** was born on 1 Feb 1927 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 503 M xii. **Eric FLOOD** was born in 1928 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 504 M xiii. **Arthur FLOOD** was born in 1930 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- 505 F xiv. **Living**  
Living married **Cyril K. PENTNEY**.
- 506 M xv. **Living**  
Living married **Daphne I. JOHNSON**.
- 507 M xvi. **Living**
- 508 F xvii. **Living**  
Living married Living

**278. Ethel Annie TWAITS** (*William TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1904 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1986 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Ethel appeared in the household of John Robert TWAITS in a census in 1911 in Holbeach St Marks,

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Lincolnshire.

- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Northons Lane Graham is a horseman on farm heavy worker two blank records
- She had an estate probated in 1986 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Ethel Annie Graham of 1 Park gardens Holbeach Lincolnshire died 23 December 1986 Probate Leeds 11 February £45991

Ethel married **Charles William GRAHAM** in 1929 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Charles was born on 29 Aug 1904 in Sleaford, Lincolnshire and died on 17 Mar 1982 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated in 1982 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Charles William Graham of 1 Park gardens Holbeach Lincolnshire died 17 March 1982 Probate Leeds 2 April £18590

Children from this marriage were:

509 F i. **Living**

510 F ii. **Living**

Living married **Victor Maurice PEARL**. Victor was born on 27 Jul 1930 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 9 Mar 1963 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 32.

**279. John Robert TWAITS** (*William TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1905 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1984 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire aged 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire. with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Gedney Drove End, Lincolnshire. Rising Sun Inn G D End agricultural labourer heavy worker with wife Kate and two blank records

John married **Kate SMITH** in 1922 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Kate was born on 21 Jun 1905 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1985 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 80.

Children from this marriage were:

511 M i. **Raymond TWAITS** was born in 1922 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire, died on 1 Jun 1944 in Staffordshire aged 22, and was buried in 1944 in Gedney Drove End, Lincolnshire.

512 F ii. **Lorna TWAITS** was born in 1926 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died on 7 Dec 2008 in Spalding, Lincolnshire aged 82.

Lorna married **Cecil J. VYSE** in 1947 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Cecil was born in 1924 in Suffolk and died on 19 Apr 1966 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 42.

**281. Alfred TWAITS** (*William TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1997 in Boston, Lincolnshire aged 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alfred appeared in the household of John Robert TWAITS in a census in 1911 in Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. 68 Horsepit road with parents agricultural worker

Alfred married **Mary P. MERRISON** in 1939 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire. Mary was born in 1916 in Boston, Lincolnshire and died in 1991 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire aged 75.

Children from this marriage were:

513 M i. **William A. TWAITS** was born in 1940 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1940 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

514 M ii. **Living**

# Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Living married Living

**286. James W. TWAITS** (*William TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.

James married Living

Children from this marriage were:

515 M i. **Living**

516 M ii. **Living**

517 F iii. **Living**

518 F iv. **Living**

519 M v. **Living**

Living married Living

520 F vi. **Living**

**287. George Wilfred TWAITS** (*George TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *William TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1903 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire and died in 1993 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire aged 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- George appeared in the household of Kenneth Charles TWAITS in a census in 1911 in Holbeach, Lincolnshire.
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Nordene Bourne Road railway clerk with wife Grace and one blank record

George married **Grace E. TOOLEY** in 1931 in Spalding, Lincolnshire. Grace was born on 3 Feb 1904 and died in 1997 in Stamford, Lincolnshire aged 93.

Children from this marriage were:

521 M i. **Norris Richard TWAITS** was born in 1932 in Spalding, Lincolnshire and died on 17 Jul 2019 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire aged 87.

Norris married Living

522 F ii. **Living**

**317. James William TWAITS** (*James Charles TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1881 in Shipdham, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- James appeared in the household of Harriet Elizabeth TWAITS in a census in 1891 in East Bradenham, Norfolk.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Stoke Newington, London. 9 Springdale Road horseman groom nephew lodging with George and Susannah Blyth
- He immigrated in 1908 to Liverpool, Merseyside. Montreal to Liverpool 24 July 1908 on Victorian
- He emigrated in 1910 from Montreal, Canada. Liverpool to Montreal Empress of Ireland arrived 4 August 1910
- He had marriage banns published in 1910 in Highbury, London. Parish Church St Augustine Highbury 20 July 1910  
William James Twaites 30 bachelor gardener 40 Leconfield Road James Charles Twaites miller  
Elizabeth Jane Hodges 29 spinster 40 Leconfield James Hodges deceased  
Alfred Green and Matilda Hodges
- He emigrated in 1911 from Montreal, Canada. William and Eliza Jane Twaite
- He appeared on the census in 1921 in York West, Ontario, Canada. 143 Sinnett New Toronto York West Ontario with wife and Phyllis

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

James married **Elizabeth Jane Alice HODGES** on 20 Jul 1910 in Highbury, London. Elizabeth was born in 1880 in London and was baptised on 26 Dec 1880 in London.

Children from this marriage were:

- 523 F i. **Phyllis Emily TWAITS** was born on 17 Apr 1912 in Toronto, Canada.
- 524 M ii. **George TWAITS** was born on 1 Jun 1921 in York West, Ontario, Canada.

**324. Edward TWAITS** (*James Charles TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1907 in Dereham, Norfolk and died in 1981 in Norwich, Norfolk aged 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Dereham, Norfolk. Toftwood East Dereham with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1939 in East Dereham, Norfolk. 6 The Bungalows labourer marker gardening heavy worker with wife Edith and 3 blank records

Edward married **Edith K. MOORE** in 1934 in Mitford, Norfolk. Edith was born on 19 Aug 1913 and died in 1978 in Norwich, Norfolk aged 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- 525 F i. **Betty K. TWAITS** was born in 1935 in Mitford, Norfolk.  
Betty married Living
- 526 M ii. **Living**  
Living married Living
- 527 F iii. **Living**  
Living married Living
- 528 F iv. **Living**  
Living married **Edward Ernest NOBBS**. Edward was born in 1941 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 22 Sep 2017 in York, Yorkshire aged 76.
- 529 M v. **Terry V. TWAITS** was born on 12 Feb 1948 in East Dereham, Norfolk and died on 30 Jun 1990 in East Dereham, Norfolk aged 42.  
Terry married Living
- 530 M vi. **Living**  
Living married Living

**327. Walter Woodhouse TWAITS** (*Samuel Woodhouse TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1888 in Leeds, Yorks and was baptised on 23 Dec 1888 in Sheepscar, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Leeds, Yorks. 27 Enfield Grove with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks. 27 Enfield Grove
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Leeds, Yorks. 6 Grant Row Roundley Leeds with parents and their granddaughter Maud W aged 2 working as a warehouseman
- He had marriage banns published in 1912 in Leeds, Yorks. Parish Church All Hallows 8 April 1912  
Walter Woodhouse Thwaites 24 bachelor warehouseman 6 Grant Road Roundhay Samuel Woodhouse Thwaites labourer  
Adelaide Lilian Appleyard spinster 12 Alexandra Road George Henry Appleyard hairdresser  
Annie Elizabeth Thwaites and Henry Appleyard

Walter married **Adelaide Lilian APPLEYARD** on 8 Apr 1912 in Leeds, Yorks. Adelaide was born on 18 Nov 1888 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 3 Mar 1889 in Leeds, Yorks, and died on 4 May 1972 in Leeds, Yorks aged 83.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She had an estate probated in 1972 in Leeds, Yorks. Adelaide Lilian Thwaites of 17 Hessle Place Leeds died 4 May 1972 Administration Leeds 22 June £1303

Children from this marriage were:

531 M i. **George Stanley TWAITS** was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Leeds, Yorks and died in 1997 in Leeds, Yorks aged 83.

532 F ii. **Annie L. TWAITS** was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Leeds, Yorks and died in 1977 in Barnet, Hertfordshire aged 60.

Annie married **Harold MONTFORD** in 1949 in Leeds, Yorks. Harold was born on 18 Aug 1917 in Edmonton, London and died on 16 Mar 1990 in Weymouth, Dorset aged 72.

**329. Maggie PRIOR** (*Anna Maria TWAITS<sup>7</sup>, Robert TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, James TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1885 in Bintree, Norfolk, died in 1972 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada aged 87, and was buried in 1972 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Bintree, Norfolk. Living in a cottage on the street with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Bintree, Norfolk. Living with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Ontario, Canada. Northumberland East Ontario
- She appeared on the census in 1921 in Ontario, Canada. Thurlow Township Hastings east

Maggie married **Arthur Robert JENKINSON** on 30 Jun 1908 in Norwich, Norfolk. Arthur was born on 21 Aug 1886 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1972 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada aged 86.

Children from this marriage were:

533 M i. **George Arthur JENKINSON** was born on 2 Jul 1909 in Potter Heigham, Norwich, was baptised on 11 Aug 1909 in Potter Heigham, Norwich, and died in 1981 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada aged 72.

George married **Eva May LIDDLE**. Eva was born on 11 Jul 1911 in Ontario, Canada, died on 19 Nov 2009 in Ontario, Canada aged 98, and was buried in 2009 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

534 M ii. **Clifford Albert JENKINSON** was born on 3 Apr 1912 in Ontario, Canada and died in 1994 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada aged 82.

Clifford married **Vera Maude EDISON** on 9 Oct 1935 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Vera was born in 1920 and died in 1998 aged 78.

535 M iii. **Leslie Robert JENKINSON** was born on 18 Jan 1915 in Ontario, Canada and died in 1988 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada aged 73.

Leslie married **Hazel SWEET** on 12 Nov 1938 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Hazel was born in 1919 and died in 1969 aged 50.

**330. Nellie PRIOR** (*Anna Maria TWAITS<sup>7</sup>, Robert TWAITS<sup>6</sup>, James TWAITS<sup>5</sup>, Mary BENNETT<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jun 1886 in Bintree, Norfolk and died in 1963 in Fakenham, Norfolk aged 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nellie appeared in the household of Maggie PRIOR in a census in 1891 in Bintree, Norfolk.
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in East Bradenham, Norfolk. Cottages near Lord Nelson aged 14 living with grandparents Robert and Ann Twaites
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Swaffham, Norfolk. Servant kitchenmaid 24 single william Nash Market Place Swaffham
- She appeared on the census in 1939. Vine Cottage William is a tailor master with Edgar, Cyril, Ivan, Brien

Nellie married **Horace William Ernest WILTON** in 1911 in Mitford, Norfolk. Horace was born on 24 Jun 1885.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 536 F i. **Olive R. V. WILTON** was born in 1912 in Mitcham, Surrey.
- 537 M ii. **Edgar G. W. WILTON** was born on 28 May 1918 in Norfolk and died in 1998 in North Walsham, Norfolk aged 80.
- Edgar married **Doris Maude MOULTON** in 1941 in East Dereham, Norfolk. Doris was born in 1919 and died in 2002 aged 83.
- 538 M iii. **Cyril A. WILTON** was born on 31 Dec 1922.
- 539 M iv. **Ivan A. PRIOR** was born on 2 Jan 1923.
- 540 M v. **Brien A. WILTON** was born on 14 May 1924.

**335. Albert TWAITS** (*James Robert TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *Phoebe TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1872 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 22 Dec 1872 in Leeds, Yorks, died on 21 Feb 1910 in Leeds, Yorks aged 38, and was buried on 24 Feb 1910 in Leeds, Yorks.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in Leeds, Yorks. 26 Nippet Terrace with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Leeds, Yorks. 10 Graser Terrace tailors fitter with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks. Tailor pressure and cutter 9 Nippet View with widowed mother also wife Maud a stationer and book folder
- He had an estate probated in 1910 in Leeds, Yorks. Albert Thwaites of 83 Holdforth Street Leeds died 21 February 1910 Administration Wakefield 14 March to Maud Thwaites widow Effects £93

Albert married **Maud GILES** in 1900 in Leeds, Yorks. Maud was born in 1877 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 30 May 1911 in Leeds, Yorks aged 34.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Leeds, Yorks. 80 Holdforth Street New Wortley widow shopkeeper grocers off licence own account had been married 10 years and had 2 children
- She had an estate probated in 1911 in Leeds, Yorks. Maud Thwaites of 83 Holdforth Street New Wortley Leeds widow died 26 May 1911 Probate Wakefield 14 June to Herbert Simpson clicker and John William Lobleby commercial clerk Effects £265

Children from this marriage were:

- 541 F i. **Marguerite Kathleen TWAITS** was born in 1906 in Leeds, Yorks, died in 1922 in Bramley, Yorkshire aged 16, and was buried on 8 Jul 1922 in Leeds, Yorks.
- 542 F ii. **Vera TWAITS** was born in 1910 in Leeds, Yorks.

**336. Martha Ann TWAITS** (*James Robert TWAITS*<sup>7</sup>, *Phoebe TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1877 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 23 Dec 1877 in Leeds, Yorks, and died on 11 Apr 1955 in Leeds, Yorks aged 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- Martha appeared in the household of Albert TWAITS in a census in 1881 in Leeds, Yorks.
- She appeared on the census in 1891 in Leeds, Yorks. 10 Graser Terrace with parents
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks. 9 Nippet view ??? ??? card hand with widowed mother
- She appeared on the census in 1911 in Leeds, Yorks. 4 Ashton Road Harehills Herbert is an electric car conductor married for 9 years 2 children also living with them are son James Henry, daughter Edith and cousin Rose Ann Cox aged 23 sewing machinist from Leeds
- She appeared on the census in 1939. 37 Ashton Herbert is a retired tram driver
- She had an estate probated in 1955 in Leeds, Yorks. Martha Ann Scholefield of 37 Ash Mount Harehills Leeds widow died 11 April 1955 Administration London 13 May to James Henry Scholefield master plumber Effects

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

£338 6s 10d

Martha married **Herbert Henry SCHOLEFIELD** in 1902 in Leeds, Yorks. Herbert was born on 14 Dec 1873 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 5 Apr 1874 in Leeds, Yorks, and died in 1947 in Leeds, Yorks aged 74.

Children from this marriage were:

543 M i. **James Henry SCHOLEFIELD** was born on 1 May 1903 in Leeds, Yorks and died on 1 Sep 1979 in Leeds, Yorks aged 76.

James married **Edith KING** on 27 Sep 1933 in Leeds, Yorks. Edith was born on 23 Sep 1902 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 16 Nov 1902 in Leeds, Yorks, and died in 2006 in Leeds, Yorks aged 104.

544 F ii. **Edith SCHOLEFIELD** was born on 20 Oct 1909 in Leeds, Yorks and died in 1991 in Yorkshire aged 82.

Edith married **John Philip LONG** in 1938 in Leeds, Yorks. John was born on 1 Jun 1904 and died in 1981 in Leeds, Yorks aged 77.

**341. Thomas Wood WAINMAN** (*Esther WOOD*<sup>7</sup>, *Ann TWAITS*<sup>6</sup>, *James TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1881 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 6 Dec 1881 in Leeds, Yorks, died on 12 Aug 1959 in Leeds, Yorks aged 77, and was buried in Leeds, Yorks.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1891 in Leeds, Yorks. 18 Hill Street with parents
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in Leeds, Yorks. plumbers apprentice 29 Banstead Street with parents
- He had marriage banns published in 1903 in Leeds, Yorks. Sheepscar St Clement 19 December 1903  
Thomas Ward Wainman 22 bachelor plumber New Cleveland Street John Wheatley Wainman gas inspector  
Sarah Ann Phoebe Webster 22 spinster New Cleveland Row William Webster labourer  
Fred Webster and Ann Wainman
- He appeared on the census in 1911 in Leeds, Yorks. 32 Ashton Road tram conductor City Council married 8 years 3 children
- He served in the military in 1914 in Leeds, Yorks. 100118 168003 57736 Royal fusiliers R.E. Northumberland Fusiliers
- He appeared on the census in 1939. 58 Easterley Crescent domestic plumber with wife sarah and Harold and Lily and one blank record

Thomas married **Sarah Ann Phoebe WEBSTER** on 19 Dec 1903 in Leeds, Yorks. Sarah was born on 15 Jul 1881 in Leeds, Yorks and died on 1 Feb 1940 in Leeds, Yorks aged 58.

Children from this marriage were:

545 M i. **John William WAINMAN** was born on 8 Jun 1904 in Leeds, Yorks, was baptised on 19 Jul 1904 in Leeds, Yorks, and died in 1997 in Bradford, Yorkshire aged 93.

John married **Mary Hannah SMITH** in 1935 in Leeds, Yorks. Mary was born on 26 Jul 1910 and died in 1993 in Leeds, Yorks aged 83.

546 M ii. **Harold WAINMAN** was born on 1 Mar 1906 in Leeds, Yorks.

Harold married **Lily PICKERSGILL** in 1928 in Leeds, Yorks. Lily was born on 20 Jan 1908 in Leeds, Yorks and died in 2004 in Leeds, Yorks aged 96.

547 F iii. **Annie WAINMAN** was born on 14 Aug 1909 in Leeds, Yorks and died in 1987 in Bradford, Yorkshire aged 78.

Annie married **Alexander DOLPHIN** on 3 Aug 1935 in Leeds, Yorks. Alexander was born on 13 Apr 1910 in Bolton, Lancashire and died in 1991 in Shropshire aged 81.

**353. Hilda May BRIGHT** (*Hannah BUXTON*<sup>7</sup>, *Elizabeth LAKEY*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Ann TWAITS*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary BENNETT*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1900 in Bushey, Hertfordshire, died in 1986 in Hampshire aged 86, and was buried on 11 Apr 1986 in Winchester, Hampshire.

## Descendants of Richard Bennett

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Hilda appeared in the household of Robert William BRIGHT in a census in 1911 in Bushey, Hertfordshire.
- She appeared on the census in 1939 in Brierfield, Lancashire. Rockwood Lodge, Halifax Road, Nelson Frederick is a chauffer gardenerwith Alfred and two blank records
- She was buried in 1986 in Hampshire. Magdalen Hill cemetery 12583 Hilda May adams Austhorpe House Nursing Home Forncett St Peter Norwich aged 86 died Norwich burial 11 April 1986 C/E D A2/9 cremated remains

Hilda married **Frederick C. ADAMS** in 1920 in Chelmsford, Essex. Frederick was born on 7 Jan 1889 and died in 1956 in Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset aged 67.

The child from this marriage was:

548 M i. **Alfred Charles Cecil ADAMS** was born on 7 May 1923 and died on 25 Feb 1980 in Burnley, Lancashire aged 56.

Alfred married **Delva BOOTHMAN** in 1955 in Nelson, Lancashire. Delva was born on 15 Aug 1927 and died on 30 Jul 2006 in Burnley, Lancashire aged 78.

# Name Index

---

## (No surname)

Anne Dixon, 1, 2  
Annie, 13, 27  
Emily (1847- ), 13, 24  
Florence E. (1913- ), 66  
Gertrude (1884-1976), 42  
Margaret, 1  
Mary, 3, 5  
William (1845-1863), 17

## ADAMS

Alfred Charles Cecil (1923-1980), 79  
Frederick C. (1889-1956), 47, 79  
Jessie Grant (1917-2004), 57

## ADDISON

Eva, 34

## AFFORD

Phyllis M. (1900-1988), 36

## ALLEN

Benjamin (1908-1917), 52  
Eric (1914-1914), 53  
Frances (1869-1943), 26, 52  
Frank (1876-1952), 26, 52  
Frank (1907-1971), 52  
Hilda Frances (1910-1963), 52  
Kathleen Eleanor (1911-1992), 53  
Noel (1913-1939), 53  
Walter (1874-1951), 26, 53  
Walter Eric (1910-1910), 53  
Walter William Roy (1900-1949), 52

## APPLEYARD

Adelaide Lilian (1888-1972), 44, 75

## AUSTIN

Rosanna (1906-1998), 31, 64

## BASKETTER

Thomas (1925-1989), 70

## BEALES

Alice Mary (1887-1918), 42

## BENNETT

Alfred (1848- ), 10  
Ann (1773- ), 3  
Anna (1849- ), 10  
Bertha (1845- ), 10  
Edward (1824- ), 5  
Edward (1847- ), 10  
Elizabeth (1744-1745), 2  
Elizabeth (1788- ), 3  
Elizabeth (1797-1872), 4, 6  
Elizabeth (1807- ), 5  
Elizabeth (1842- ), 10  
Frederick (1823- ), 5  
Harriet (1841- ), 10

## BENNETT

Henry (1818- ), 5  
James (1820- ), 5, 10  
James (1824- ), 10  
Jane (1843- ), 10  
John (1781- ), 3, 5  
John (1800- ), 4, 10  
John (1840- ), 10  
Mary (1743-1745), 2  
Mary (1772- ), 3, 4  
Mary (1805- ), 5  
Mary Ann, 7, 14  
Mary Ann (1859- ), 10  
Minnie V. (1888-1958), 33, 67  
Pheba (1803- ), 5  
Phebe (1844- ), 10  
Richard, 1  
Robert (1718-1756), 1, 2  
Robert (1747-1830), 2, 3  
Robert (1775- ), 3, 4  
Robert (1810- ), 5, 10  
Sarah Ann (1853- ), 10  
Thomas (1821- ), 5  
William (1778-1826), 3, 5  
William (1803-1810), 5  
William (1812- ), 5  
William (1834- ), 10

## BINGHAM

Albert Percy (1911- ), 40  
Arthur Cyril (1907-1909), 40  
Arthur Stanley (1918- ), 41  
Charles Herbert (1913- ), 41  
Cyril Ernest (1916- ), 41  
Doris Emily (1906-1906), 40  
Emily Elizabeth (1912- ), 41  
Eric (1924- ), 41  
George Henry (1910- ), 40  
Gladys (1905-1905), 40  
John William (1878-1969), 16, 40  
John William (1902-1903), 40  
Maurice (1926- ), 41  
Mildred Mary (1904- ), 40  
Phyllis (1919- ), 41

## BIRD

Alfred (1903- ), 38  
Doris Elizabeth (1890-1962), 35  
Eliza (1898- ), 38  
Ethel Annie (1890-1974), 38, 71  
Eveline M. (1895- ), 38  
George (1900- ), 38  
Harriet (1893- ), 38

# Name Index

---

## BIRD

Harry (1870-1926), 16, 38  
Harry (1896- ), 38  
Mary Ellen (1907- ), 38  
William (1897- ), 38

## BITHAM

Pheba, 3, 5

## BLYTH

Daisy Ethel (1888-1973), 42  
Mary Ann (1861-1891), 18, 42

## BOOTHMAN

Delva (1927-2006), 79

## BOSNELL

Lucy (1896-1966), 37, 70

## BOWYER

George, 27, 54

## BREAME

Harriet (1820- ), 5, 10

## BRIGHT

Alice Lilian (1904- ), 47  
Arthur Edward (1908- ), 47  
Beatrice Louise (1899- ), 47  
Bertie (1874-1944), 21, 47  
Bertie (1910- ), 47  
Dorothy Ellen (1906- ), 47  
Ernest George (1902- ), 47  
Hilda May (1900-1986), 47, 78  
Nellie Mildred (1909- ), 47  
Robert William (1898- ), 47  
Rose Helen (1905- ), 47

## BROWN

Edward Charles (1870- ), 25, 50  
Frederick Harold (1904- ), 50  
Grace Lilian (1899-1991), 50  
William Edward (1903-1972), 50

## BUCKLE

Ellen Maud (1903-1993), 48  
Emma (1875- ), 22  
George Burrows (1849-1879), 11, 22  
George Henry (1906-1984), 48  
Golden Burrows (1877-1943), 22, 48  
Israel George (1873-1874), 22

## BURKETT

Bertha Sarah (1867-1955), 14, 33

## BURTON

Aldyth (1923-2019), 56  
Alice Mona (1898-1917), 29  
Annie (1920- ), 62  
Annie Elizabeth (1883-1966), 26, 53  
Annie Maria (1856- ), 13, 28  
Arthur Frederick (1860-1906), 13, 29

## BURTON

Arthur Stanley (1913-1987), 57  
Arthur William (1878-1918), 26, 52  
Audrey (1924-2018), 56  
Cyril G. (1916-1996), 54  
Donald (1925-2005), 62  
Doris A. (1912- ), 52  
Dorothy M. (1918-2008), 58, 59  
Edith Maud (1887- ), 29, 60  
Edward H. (1910- ), 52  
Eleanor (1880-1966), 26, 53  
Elfreda Mary (1914-1980), 52  
Eliza (1849- ), 13, 25  
Elizabeth (1845- ), 13, 24  
Ellen L. (1924- ), 62  
Elsie M. (1916- ), 52  
Emily Matilda (1876-1964), 26, 51  
Ermine Francis Eleanor (Hermione) (1904-1933), 52  
Ethel Annie (1889- ), 30  
Florence (1892-1972), 28, 58  
Florence May (1898-1984), 27, 56  
George (1819-1889), 7, 12  
George (1870-1873), 24  
George (1889-1957), 29, 61  
George (1895-1983), 27, 55  
George Henry (1856-1917), 13, 27  
George Henry (1884-1963), 28, 57  
George Henry (1910-1956), 57  
Gertrude (1881-1965), 27, 56  
Gertrude (1898- ), 30  
Gladys A. (1917-1984), 62  
Harry (1891- ), 29, 62  
Harry (1916-1982), 62  
Henry (1858-1941), 13, 29  
Henry (1885- ), 27  
Henry A. (1923- ), 62  
Henry Arthur (1891-1969), 30  
Hilda May (1893- ), 30  
Hubert Embry (1935-2004), 56  
James (1854- ), 13, 27  
James Henry Petch (1906-1986), 53  
James Leonard (1920-1995), 62  
John (1868-1913), 24  
John (1922- ), 62  
John (Ward) (1840-1895), 13, 23  
Katherine F. (1919- ), 62  
Lilian (1892-1969), 27, 54  
Lillian May (1889-1960), 28, 58  
Marjorie Daisy Frances (1915-1963), 57  
Mary (1890- ), 27  
Mary (1894- ), 28

# Name Index

---

## BURTON

Mary Ann (1847- ), 13  
Mary Elizabeth (1864- ), 24, 49  
Max Edward (1914-1965), 61  
Minnie Eliza (1885-1981), 27, 53  
Phebe (1862- ), 13  
Robert (1851-1935), 13, 25  
Robert (1874-1879), 26  
Robert Arthur T. (1907-1986), 52  
Robert Henry (1888-1952), 27  
Thomas Henry (1881-1983), 28  
Vivienne Mary (1925-2018), 56  
William (1842-1874), 13, 24  
William (1864-1929), 24  
William (1886- ), 28  
William (1890-1965), 27, 54  
William Earnest (1917- ), 62  
William Ernest (1893-1952), 29, 62  
William George (1895-1977), 30  
William Henry (1921- ), 63  
Winifred Elizabeth (1916-1999), 57

## BUXTON

Angelina (1879- ), 21  
Beatrice May (1885- ), 21  
Ellen (1868- ), 21  
Hannah (1873-1935), 21, 47  
James, 9, 21  
James Lakey (1865- ), 21  
Phoebe (1866- ), 21  
Robert Noah (1871- ), 21  
Sophia (1876- ), 21  
Thomas William (1881- ), 21  
Walter George (1888- ), 21

## CARR

Dennis J., 68

## CARROLL

Henry, 61

## CARTER

Selina, 30

## CLARK

Mabel May (1915-2000), 57

## CLARKE

Lydia (1860-1935), 13, 29  
Robert, 5

## COBB

Hilda Lucy (1900-1993), 34

## CORNWALL

Allan R. (1924- ), 49  
Barbara I. (1929- ), 49  
Kathleen I. (1922- ), 48  
Leonard A. (1919- ), 48

## CORNWALL

Margaret B. (1926- ), 49  
Robert, 23, 48

## COUPE

Mavis Winifred ( -2016), 70

## CRANE

Clara Joan (1931-1992), 70

## CRICK

Charles S. J. (1918-1996), 58  
Charles Sidney (1887-1974), 28, 58  
Edmund G. (1918-2001), 58, 59  
Edmund George (1885-1964), 28, 59  
Evelyn Gladys (1916-2002), 59  
George H. (1922- ), 59  
John L. (1926- ), 59

## CROFT

John W. (1905-1929), 32, 65

## CROSS

Kathleen Lilian (1918-2001), 55  
Percy William (1892-1958), 27, 55

## DALLASTON

Albert E. (1879- ), 23  
Amy B. (1884- ), 23  
Emily Elizabeth (1882-1962), 23  
Ernest L. S. (1888- ), 23  
Florence (1877- ), 23  
Kate M. (1881- ), 23

## DEANS

William Bernard (1914-1997), 56

## DENNE

Victor E. D., 68

## DENNIS

Mary Ann (1862- ), 15, 33

## DENT

Ethel Marion (1889-1978), 43

## DICKENSON

Edwin T., 30

## DOLPHIN

Alexander (1910-1991), 78

## DOWNS

Elizabeth (1837-1891), 8, 20

## EARTH

Edith A., 72

## EDISON

Vera Maude (1920-1998), 76

## EDWARDS

Constance M. (1903- ), 35, 67

## ELMS

Jean Ann (1939-2001), 65  
Sidney Harold (1904-1976), 32, 65

# Name Index

---

## EMBRY

Olive Winifred (1898-1972), 27, 55

## EMONS

John Percy (1903-1979), 51

Percy James (1876-1961), 25, 51

## ENGLISH

Archibald William (1894-1972), 50

## ETTERIDGE

Frances (1805- ), 4, 8

## FLOOD

Alfred (1923- ), 72

Arthur (1930- ), 72

Dorothy (1927- ), 72

Elsie (1924- ), 72

Eric (1928- ), 72

Ethel Annie (1912- ), 72

Florence M. (1917- ), 72

Frederick W. (1880-1962), 38, 72

Frederick W. (1913- ), 72

George W. (1918- ), 72

Harry (1914- ), 72

Margaret (1915- ), 72

Mary E. (1920- ), 72

Rhoda M. (1921- ), 72

## FOLEY

Mary (1911- ), 52

## FORBY

Elizabeth, 3, 4

## FOSTER

Fred (1928- ), 71

## FRANCIS

Robert (1825- ), 7

## GEE

George Henry (1898-1916), 36

Matthew James (1868-1929), 15, 36

Matthew William (1892-1958), 36

Patience Mary (1890-1970), 36, 68

## GEER

Emily (1883-1962), 22, 48

Henry Arthur (1888-1946), 22

Thomas Charles (1833-1912), 12, 22

## GILDER

Herbert Arthur (1902-1956), 40

## GILES

Maud (1877-1911), 45, 77

## GLAZIER

Grace M. M. (1914- ), 48

## GODARD

John Simpson ( -1814), 4, 7

## GOODCHILD

George B. (1901-1942), 50

## GOODFELLOW

Arthur (1909- ), 48

Doris (1910- ), 48

Ernest Arthur (1881-1950), 22, 48

Gladys Emily (1906- ), 48

## GOODWIN

Alec F. (1930- ), 71

George E., 37, 71

George G. (1924- ), 71

Kenneth G. (1927- ), 71

## GRAHAM

Charles William (1904-1982), 38, 73

## GREENWOOD

George Edwin (1916-1997), 56

## GRIMES

Frank (1911-2003), 53

## GUTHRIE

Agnes (1886- ), 45

Clarissa (1879- ), 45

Fanny (1875- ), 45

John (1850- ), 18, 45

Phoebe (1873- ), 45

## HAEBERLI

Bessie (1920- ), 70

## HAMLEY

Harold (1890-1973), 33, 66

John G. (1913-1973), 66

## HAMMOND

Hilda Mary (1910- ), 41

Kathleen (1927- ), 41

Kenneth (1927- ), 41

Olive (1919- ), 41

Phyllis (1915- ), 41

Raymond (1929- ), 41

Stephen J. (1912- ), 41

Ulrica A. (1913- ), 41

Walter (1885-1955), 16, 41

Walter (1915- ), 41

## HARDWICK

Harold Smith (1890-1933), 44

## HARLOCK

Ivy Joan (1921-1979), 64

John Stanley (1895-1961), 31, 63

Olive Elizabeth (1917-1999), 64

## HARRIS

Albert E. (1900- ), 48

## HARVEY

Edith Emily (1876-1918), 25, 51

James E. ( -1962), 39

## HAWKINS

Amy Florence (1897-1962), 50

# Name Index

---

## HAWKINS

Elizabeth Mary Ann (1869- ), 25, 49  
Ethel Margaret (1899-1994), 50  
Ivy Christabel (1900-1976), 50  
William Frederick (1845- ), 13, 25  
William Frederick (1870-1959), 25, 50  
William Frederick (1896- ), 50

## HAZELS

Mary Ann, 4, 10

## HIGHAM

Elsie (1894-1929), 35

## HILL

Clarissa Mary (1865- ), 12, 23

## HODGES

Elizabeth Jane Alice (1880- ), 42, 75

## HOLLINGSWORTH

Annie (1907-1908), 32  
Arthur (1901-1902), 31  
Doris (1909-1982), 32, 65  
Florrie Elizabeth (1896-1972), 31, 63  
George Sidney (1900-1960), 31, 64  
George W. (1929- ), 64  
Gertie (1905-1971), 32, 65  
Grace (1926- ), 64  
John Thomas (1868-1940), 14, 31  
John William (1895-1915), 31  
Maud (1903-1992), 31  
Rose Mary (1902-1975), 31, 64

## HOLMES

Mary E., 22

## HOWEL

Bessie (1865-1948), 18, 42

## HOWES

Catherine, 29, 62  
Mary (1899- ), 29, 63

## HUNT

Stanley Douglas (1911-1972), 52

## HURFORD

James Henry (1900-1985), 59

## HUTCHINSON

Doris (1920-1962), 40

## INGLIS

Ivy Rose (1901- ), 50

## INNS

Frederick J., 62

## JAMES

Thomas Eric (1909-1938), 32, 65

## JENKINSON

Arthur Robert (1886-1972), 44, 76  
Clifford Albert (1912-1994), 76  
George Arthur (1909-1981), 76

## JENKINSON

Leslie Robert (1915-1988), 76

## JOHNSON

Daphne I., 72  
Dulcie M., 64  
Frederick, 32, 65  
Leslie Baldwin (1905-1992), 36, 68

## JONES

Arthur (1865- ), 19  
Clara (1853- ), 18, 45  
Elizabeth Ann (1861- ), 19  
George (1859- ), 19  
John (1814-1888), 8, 18  
Ruth (1913-1996), 40  
Walter (1867- ), 19  
William (1857- ), 19

## KEIGHT

Cyril P. (1921- ), 64

## KENNY

Patricia (1928-2006), 59

## KILLBY

Annie Maria (1884-1972), 28, 59  
Mary (1886-1971), 29, 60  
William Charles (1857-1917), 13, 28  
William Charles (1881-1963), 28, 59  
William Charles (1908-1943), 59

## KING

Edith (1902-2006), 78

## LAKE

Arthur ( -1943), 16

## LAKEY

Elizabeth (1842-1921), 9, 20  
Frances (1840- ), 9  
James (1854- ), 10  
John (1802-1887), 4, 9  
Phebe (1850- ), 10  
Robert (1848- ), 10  
Sophia Maria (1844- ), 9

## LEE

Amy Annie (1870-1938), 25, 50  
Constance Ivy (1907-1989), 59

## LIDDLE

Eva May (1911-2009), 76

## LONG

Brian William (1928-1930), 56  
Edmund W. B. (1926- ), 56  
George H. (1923-2003), 56  
Henry James (1893-1973), 27, 56  
John Philip (1904-1981), 78

## LOVE

Mabel F. (1903-1931), 51

# Name Index

---

## LUNN

George H. (1888-1972), 36, 69

Rhoda M. (1913- ), 69

## MACKMAN

Frederick W. (1914-2012), 69

## MANSBRIDGE

Mabel E. (1885-1972), 35, 68

## MANSELL

Frederick (1880- ), 23

## MARCHANT

Hannah, 13, 24

## MARTIN

Daisy Marge (1888-1953), 28, 57

## MASHFORD

Ada (1897-1961), 35

Alfred Ernest (1894-1969), 35

Dilys B. (1920- ), 68

Elsie (1902-1970), 36, 68

Elsie J. (1916- ), 68

Gladys (1906-1991), 36, 68

John Fred (1892-1965), 35

Marjorie B. (1923- ), 68

Thomas James (1889-1970), 35, 67

William Edward (1865-1944), 15, 35

William Edward (1888-1894), 35

## MASON

Sarah (1803-1876), 4, 7

## MASSEY

Arthur, 72

## MCGOWAN

John, 36, 68

## MERRISON

Mary P. (1916-1991), 39, 73

## MITCHELL

Sheila D. (1928- ), 62

Winifred ( -2002), 62

## MONTFORD

Harold (1917-1990), 76

## MOORE

Edith K. (1913-1978), 42, 75

## MORRIS

George William (1907-1989), 39

## MOULTON

Doris Maude (1919-2002), 77

## MUNRO

Hugh Alexander (1917-1978), 55

## NAYLOR

Emily (1896-1935), 52

## NEAL

Alice (1878-1915), 14, 32

## NICHOLS

Ruth W. (1916- ), 51

## NIX

Clara Annie (1908-1991), 32

## NOBBS

Edward Ernest (1941-2017), 75

## NUNN

Francis Thomas (1866-1934), 24, 49

Maud Elizabeth (1901-1985), 49

Muriel Elizabeth (1900-1900), 49

Percy Francis (1899-1906), 49

## OGILVIE

Olive Mary (1898-1998), 33, 66

## PARKE

Amelia Louisa (1886-1935), 28, 59

## PARKER

Christopher G. (1917-1981), 58

## PARSONS

Arthur W. (1926-2006), 65

Emma (1888-1968), 14, 32

Frederick Thomas (1901-1987), 31, 64

## PASKINS

Ethel Maud (1907-1998), 53

## PEACOCK

Kenneth H. (1921-1996), 64

## PEARL

Albert R. (1925-1949), 71

Alfred Ernest (1894-1954), 37, 70

Arthur Dennis (1923- ), 71

Arthur Stanley (1898-1979), 37, 70

Bernard Stanley (1922-1993), 69

Charles Henry (1903-1981), 37

Cyril S. (1927-2005), 71

Derek (1932-2004), 70

Doris M. (1914- ), 69

Eileen (1927-2004), 70

Elsie Frances (1900-1983), 37, 71

Evelyn Joan (1920- ), 69

Florence Margaret (1917-2002), 69

Frances D. (1926- ), 71

Frederick Hurton (1907-1971), 37

George Daniel (1872-1949), 16, 37

George William (1892-1958), 37, 69

Gladys Maureen (1929-2004), 69

Gladys Moreen (1929-2004), 71

Iris Gwendoline (1924-2016), 69

John James (1897-1898), 37

John Roland (1932-2006), 71

Kenneth William (1932-1987), 70

Margaret (1928- ), 70

Marjorie (1922-1922), 70

# Name Index

---

## PEARL

Reginald (1923-2000), 70  
Roy (1926- ), 70  
Victor Maurice (1930-1963), 71, 73

## PEARSON

Frederick George (1903-1974), 31

## PENTNEY

Cyril K., 72

## PERKINS

Albert Alexander (1922-2014), 56  
Clifford Robert George (1902-1985), 49

## PERN

Vera (1911-2004), 60

## PETCH

Matilda (1855-1935), 13, 26

## PETCHELL

Ruth (1882-1963), 16, 39

## PICKERSGILL

Lily (1908-2004), 78

## PILGRIM

Martha (1871-1947), 14, 30

## POOLEY

Anna (1861-1928), 18, 43

## PORTER

Kate Amelia (1868- ), 13, 30

## POWELL

Doris B., 62

## POWLEY

Betty (1924- ), 63  
Charles A. John (1916- ), 63  
Elsie M. (1922- ), 63  
Enid (1924- ), 63  
Florence R. (1919- ), 63  
Robert (1895-1977), 31, 63

## PRESTON

Annis Mary (1896-1897), 34  
Bella (1901- ), 35  
Clifford Elliott (1900-1967), 35, 67  
Edmund (1866-1927), 15, 34  
Edmund Stanley (1890-1918), 34  
Ethel Agnes (1895-1977), 34  
Evaline Hannah (1891-1925), 34  
Frederick George (1897-1916), 34  
Harvey James (1894-1953), 34  
Norman O. (1929- ), 67  
Rosemary (1930-1948), 67  
Vernon Robert (1899-1974), 34  
Wilfred Arthur (1893-1900), 34

## PRIOR

Edith Victoria (1887- ), 44  
George (1861-1932), 18, 44

## PRIOR

George Robert (1889- ), 44  
George W. (1871- ), 16  
Ivan A. (1923- ), 77  
James (1891- ), 44  
Maggie (1885-1972), 44, 76  
Nellie (1886-1963), 44, 76  
Robert, 8, 16  
William (1896-1918), 44

## PRITCHARD

Mary (1857-1933), 13, 28

## RAINS

Ivy M. (1928-2019), 65

## RAMBRIDGE

Phyllis Lesley (1926-2013), 60

## REEVE

Arthur D., 72

## REICHART

Katherine (1891-1961), 29, 61

## REID

Maud Minnie ( -1915), 22, 48

## RENN

Henry John (1880- ), 27, 57  
Henry John (1911- ), 57

## REYNOLDS

Henry, 21

## ROBERSON

John, 3, 4

## ROBERTSON

John (1814- ), 4  
Phoebe (1817- ), 4

## ROBINSON

Edward ( -1875), 4, 9  
Marian (1835- ), 9

## ROLLO

John S. (1907-1960), 52

## ROLT

Arthur E. (1926-2002), 69

## RYAN

Edward (1886-1916), 29, 61  
Edward Henry (1910-1970), 61  
Lydia Elizabeth (1908-2007), 61

## SCHOLEFIELD

Edith (1909-1991), 78  
Herbert Henry (1873-1947), 45, 78  
James Henry (1903-1979), 78

## SHACKEL

Jane (1811- ), 6, 11

## SHARPE

Herbert (1923-2001), 64

# Name Index

---

## SHINGFIELD

Agnes (1864-1950), 15, 34  
Arthur (1861-1937), 15  
Arthur George (1893-1917), 33  
Ethel Mary (1895-1970), 34  
George William (1859-1932), 14, 32  
Gwendoline May (1921- ), 67  
James (1824-1909), 7, 14  
Leah (1870- ), 15  
Mabel Frances (1888- ), 33, 66  
Percy George (1891-1967), 33, 66  
Percy Maurice (1925-1995), 67  
Percy William (1888-1977), 33, 66  
Robert (1862-1914), 15, 33  
Robert James (1887-1971), 33

## SHORE

Brenda Olive, 54

## SHORES

Hannah (1849-1914), 18, 45

## SINGLETON

Sarah Ellen (1859-1926), 20, 46

## SLATOR

Eileen A., 71

## SMALLEY

Albert C. (1911-1978), 69

## SMITH

Arthur Robert (1922-2002), 54  
Eva L., 71  
George (1886-1939), 27, 54  
Isabella (1905-1993), 43  
James Oliver (1889-1954), 29, 60  
Kate (1905-1985), 39, 73  
Leslie George Oliver (1918-1942), 60  
Mary Hannah (1910-1993), 78  
Richard George (1921-1941), 54  
Rita E., 54  
Ronald James Charles (1919-2016), 60  
Sue, 61

## SOMERS

Winifred M. (1912-2003), 35

## STARLING

Arthur (1874-1941), 26, 53

## STILL

Arthur George (1877- ), 29, 60  
Arthur John (1909-1989), 60

## STONE

Charles E. L., 48

## STOREY

Reginald A., 72

## STRINGER

Charles H., 67

## SWEET

Hazel (1919-1969), 76

## TEGERDINE

Violet E. ( -1974), 37

## THACKER

Horace William (1906- ), 39  
Sarah (1811- ), 5, 10

## THORN

Emma (1888-1974), 33

## THOROLD

John S., 65

## THROWER

Sarah, 5

## TOMBLING

Robert J. (1903-1969), 39

## TOOLEY

Grace E. (1904-1997), 39, 74

## TRENDELL

Edith L. ( -2012), 58

## TUDDENHAM

Mary (1753-1819), 2, 3

## TURNBULL

Robert, 69

## TUTTLE

John Alfred (1915-1989), 62

## TWAITS

Ada (1904- ), 31  
Ada (1911- ), 39  
Ada E. (1901-1970), 37, 71  
Albert (1872-1910), 45, 77  
Albert (1878- ), 47  
Albert (1902- ), 31  
Alfred (1909-1997), 39, 73  
Alfred Charles (1886-1918), 43  
Alfred E. (1875-1964), 16  
Amelia (1861- ), 17  
Ann (1803- ), 4, 9  
Ann (1831- ), 9  
Ann (1834-1911), 8, 19  
Ann (1850- ), 17  
Ann Elizabeth (1890-1930), 44  
Anna Maria (1862- ), 18, 44  
Annie L. (1917-1977), 76  
Arthur (1858-1921), 20, 46  
Arthur (1862- ), 16  
Arthur John (1884-1969), 42  
Arthur S. (1895- ), 31  
Betty K. (1935- ), 75  
Blanche (1889- ), 47  
Cyril (1900- ), 31  
Dorothy (1907- ), 31

# Name Index

---

## TWAITS

Dorothy W. (1907-1980), 39  
Douglas A. (1921- ), 40  
Edward (1907-1981), 42, 75  
Eliza Frances (1870-1954), 16, 36  
Elizabeth (1830-1905), 7, 14  
Elizabeth (1840- ), 8  
Elizabeth Catherine (1880-1968), 16, 40  
Ethel Annie (1904-1986), 38, 72  
Ethel May (1888-1939), 16  
Florence M. (1898- ), 31  
Fred (1885-1960), 42  
Fred (1915- ), 39  
George (1877-1956), 16, 39  
George (1918- ), 39  
George (1921- ), 75  
George Robert (1882-1955), 42  
George Stanley (1914-1997), 76  
George Wilfred (1903-1993), 39, 74  
Gertie (1906-1993), 39  
Hannah Maria Ward (1865-1950), 15, 35  
Harriet Elizabeth (1889-1927), 42  
Harry (1875- ), 20  
Harry (1882- ), 47  
Hilda Marjorie (1905-1970), 39  
James (1801- ), 4, 8  
James (1840-1910), 8, 15  
James (1862-1923), 17  
James (1876-1954), 14, 32  
James Charles (1854-1932), 17, 41  
James Charles (1902-1967), 42  
James Robert (1848-1899), 18, 44  
James W. (1920- ), 39, 74  
James William (1881- ), 42, 74  
John (1828- ), 7, 13  
John (1831-1834), 8  
John (1868-1932), 14, 30  
John (1895- ), 31  
John Arthur (1887- ), 47  
John Robert (1905-1984), 39, 73  
John William (1836-1901), 8, 20  
John William (1868- ), 20  
Julia (1865- ), 20  
Julia (1865-1938), 18, 43  
Kenneth Charles (1910-1998), 40  
Leslie Verdun (1917-1991), 32  
Lewis (1861- ), 20  
Lorna (1926-2008), 73  
Margaret Emma (1870-1953), 16, 37  
Marguerite Kathleen (1906-1922), 77  
Martha (1891- ), 30

## TWAITS

Martha Ann (1877-1955), 45, 77  
Mary (1798-1807), 4  
Mary (1825-1894), 8, 16  
Mary Ellen (1885-1969), 16, 41  
Mary May (1892-1964), 30, 63  
Mildred M. (1883-1933), 16  
Millie (1916- ), 39  
Nellie May (1888-1910), 42  
Norris Richard (1932-2019), 74  
Percy Edward (1888-1966), 43  
Phoebe (1807-1810), 4  
Phoebe (1821-1822), 8  
Phoebe (1829-1903), 8, 18  
Phyllis Emily (1912- ), 75  
Raymond (1922-1944), 73  
Rhoda (1835-1853), 7  
Robert (1805-1829), 4  
Robert (1827-1911), 8, 17  
Ruth Elizabeth (1889-1901), 32  
Samuel Woodhouse (1859-1934), 18, 43  
Sarah Ann (1809-1882), 4, 9  
Sarah Ann (1843- ), 8, 16  
Sarah Ann (1849-1851), 17  
Sarah Ann (1867-1960), 15, 36  
Sarah Ann (1870-1948), 14, 31  
Stanley Alfred (1916-1942), 40  
Susan (1846- ), 9  
Terry V. (1948-1990), 75  
Thomas (1754-1812), 3, 4  
Thomas (1909- ), 31  
Thomas S. (1912- ), 40  
Vera (1910- ), 77  
Walter (1878- ), 20  
Walter Woodhouse (1888- ), 43, 75  
William (1799-1885), 4, 7  
William (1856-1942), 18, 42  
William (1873-1942), 16, 38  
William A. (1940-1940), 73

## VARLEY

Elizabeth Ann (1909- ), 52

## VYSE

Cecil J. (1924-1966), 73

## WAINMAN

Ada (1889- ), 46  
Annie (1883- ), 46  
Annie (1909-1987), 78  
George (1899- ), 46  
Harold (1906- ), 78  
Henrietta (1887- ), 46  
John (1894- ), 46

# Name Index

---

## WAINMAN

John Wheatley (1858-1924), 19, 46  
John William (1904-1997), 78  
Thomas Wood (1881-1959), 46, 78

## WARD

Arthur (1859- ), 12, 23  
Catherine, 59  
Elizabeth (1829- ), 7  
Elizabeth (1841-1923), 8, 15  
Emily (1849-1859), 11  
George (1827-1853), 7  
George (1861- ), 12  
Isaac (1816- ), 6  
James (1815-1893), 6, 11  
James William (1847- ), 11  
Jane (1867- ), 12  
Mary (1821-1905), 6, 12  
Mary Ann (1856- ), 12, 22  
Matthew (1818-1893), 6, 11  
Robert (1819-1819), 6  
Rosaline Emily (1887- ), 23, 48  
Sarah Ann (1851-1933), 11, 22  
Sophia (1830- ), 7  
Sophie (1854-1871), 12  
Susan (1822-1823), 7  
Susan (1825-1899), 7  
William (1790-1863), 4, 6

## WARR

Gertrude M. (1880-1957), 25, 51  
Irene Edith (1907- ), 51  
William (1851-1917), 13, 25  
William Richard (1877- ), 25, 50

## WEBSTER

Sarah Ann Phoebe (1881-1940), 46, 78

## WELLS

Ronald, 68

## WHISKER

Ann, 5, 10

## WHITE

Douglas, 55  
Horace J. (1889-1962), 36

## WHITLEY

Elizabeth A. (1889-1977), 42

## WHYTE

James, 62

## WILLIAMS

Josephine G. M. (1923-1990), 69

## WILSON

Ann (1877-1967), 16, 38

## WILTON

Brien A. (1924- ), 77

## WILTON

Cyril A. (1922- ), 77  
Edgar G. W. (1918-1998), 77  
Horace William Ernest (1885- ), 44, 76  
Olive R. V. (1912- ), 76

## WING

Martha (1820-1906), 6, 11

## WOOD

Ada (1868- ), 19  
Annie (1862- ), 19  
Edwin (1842- ), 19  
Elizabeth Ann (1847- ), 19  
Emma (1844- ), 19  
Esther (1859-1936), 19, 45  
Mary Elizabeth (1865- ), 19  
Sarah Ellen (1850- ), 19  
Thomas (1814-1881), 8, 19  
Thomas Hirst (1866- ), 19

## WOODHOUSE

Ann (1826-1909), 8, 17

## WRIGHT

Ellen May (1893-1981), 37, 69  
Mary Lois (1892-1980), 27, 54

## YARNOLD

Gordon S. E. (1923-1988), 70

# Location Index

---

- Acle, Norfolk, 26, 53  
Adelaide, South Australia, 55, 56  
Aldershot, Hampshire, 50  
Aldershot, Surrey, 50  
Andover, Hampshire, 60  
Ashill, Norfolk, 6, 15, 33  
Aylesham, Norfolk, 27, 54  
Barnet, Hertfordshire, 76  
Battle, Sussex, 50  
Bedford, Bedfordshire, 62  
Bedfordshire, 69  
Beeston, Norfolk, 42  
Belleville, Ontario, Canada, 44, 76  
Berkshire, 6, 11  
Bickley, Northamptonshire, 23  
Bintree, Norfolk, 44, 76  
Birmingham, W Midlands, 27, 42, 54  
Blofield, Norfolk, 43  
Bolton, Lancashire, 78  
Boston, Lincolnshire, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73  
Bourne, Lincolnshire, 50, 71  
Bournemouth, Hampshire, 50, 59  
Bradford, Yorkshire, 46, 47, 77, 78  
Braintree, Essex, 48  
Bramley, Yorkshire, 42, 77  
Brent, London, 58  
Brentford, Middlesex, 58, 59  
Brierfield, Lancashire, 79  
Brighton, Sussex, 35, 36, 51  
Brixham, Devon, 33, 66  
Brixton, London, 33, 66  
Bromley, Kent, 22, 48, 66  
Buckinghamshire, 69  
Burnley, Lancashire, 79  
Bushey, Hertfordshire, 47, 78, 79  
Buxton, Norfolk, 17  
Camberwell, London, 62, 66  
Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, 33, 66, 67  
Camden Town, London, 33, 66  
Camden, Middlesex, 60  
Canterbury, Kent, 49, 55  
Cardiff, Glamorganshire, 55, 56  
Castle Acre, Norfolk, 56  
Chaesterton, Cambridgeshire, 67  
Chatham, Kent, 34  
Chelmsford, Essex, 47, 79  
Chelsea, London, 37, 51  
Chiltern, Buckinghamshire, 57  
Chiswick, Middlesex, 28, 58  
Cinderford, Gloucestershire, 56  
Clapham, London, 14, 32  
Clerkenwell, London, 24, 28, 59, 60, 61, 62  
Croydon, Surrey, 15, 33, 35  
Deeping St James, Lincolnshire, 39  
Depwade, Norfolk, 42  
Dereham, Norfolk, 1, 2, 38, 42, 75  
Dewsbury, Yorkshire, 52  
Dinas Powis, 55  
Docking, Norfolk, 55  
Don Valley, Yorkshire, 59  
Downham Market, Norfolk, 15, 17, 35, 66, 67  
Driffield, Yorkshire, 42  
Ealing, London, 54, 58, 59  
Earley, Berkshire, 11  
East Bradenham, Norfolk, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 74, 76  
East Dereham, Norfolk, 26, 42, 75, 77  
Eastbourne, Sussex, 25, 34, 50  
Eastney, Portsmouth, Hampshire, 30  
Edmonton, London, 28, 29, 51, 59, 60, 76  
Elsing, Norfolk, 4  
Essex, 61  
Eton, Berkshire, 33  
Eversley, Hampshire, 11  
Fakenham, Norfolk, 44, 76  
Faversham, Kent, 34  
Finsbury Park, London, 23, 24, 25, 27, 62  
Folkestone, Kent, 48  
Fosdyke, Lincolnshire, 38, 72  
France, 34, 36, 44, 61  
Gedney Drove End, Lincolnshire, 73  
Gedney Marsh, Lincolnshire, 15, 35, 36  
Gedney, Lincolnshire, 31, 39, 63  
Gooderstone, Norfolk, 26  
Grantham, Lincolnshire, 31  
Great Dunham, Norfolk, 2, 8, 17, 18, 19, 20  
Great Ellingham, Norfolk, 56  
Great Ouseburn, Yorkshire, 52  
Great Witchingham, Norfolk, 4, 9, 10, 20, 21  
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 54  
Greenwich, London, 48, 50  
Gressenhall, Norfolk, 9  
Guildford, Surrey, 27, 53, 54  
Hackney, London, 25, 30, 42, 49, 50, 51, 60, 62  
Halstead, Essex, 35, 67  
Hammersmith, London, 58, 59  
Hampshire, 47, 78, 79  
Happisburgh, Norfolk, 54, 55  
Harpden, Hertfordshire, 21, 47  
Hastings, Sussex, 42, 50, 58  
Hendon, Middlesex, 35, 57, 67, 68

# Location Index

---

- Hereford, Herefordshire, 56, 68  
Hertfordshire, 13, 27  
Highbury, London, 42, 74, 75  
Hilborough, Norfolk, 1, 2  
Holbeach Bank, Lincolnshire, 15, 31, 32, 37, 38, 39, 40, 63, 64, 65, 69, 72  
Holbeach Marsh, Lincolnshire, 16, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 68, 69, 70, 71  
Holbeach St Marks, Lincolnshire, 14, 15, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 40, 68, 70, 72, 73  
Holbeach, Lincolnshire, 8, 14, 15, 16, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74  
Holborn, London, 49, 60, 61  
Holloway, London, 27, 56, 57  
Hornsey, Middlesex, 25, 50, 51  
Hounslow, Middlesex, 50  
Hoxton, Middlesex, 59  
Huddersfield, Yorkshire, 42, 46  
Hull, Yorkshire, 15, 35, 36, 68  
Isle of Grain, Kent, 51  
Islington, London, 13, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63  
Johnstown, Pennsylvania, USA, 61  
Kensal Green, London, 50  
Kensington, London, 24, 27, 28, 29, 49, 58  
Kings Lynn, Norfolk, 4, 15, 31, 34, 35, 53, 55, 64, 67  
Kingston, Surrey, 61  
Lambeth, London, 13, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 58, 60, 61, 62, 66  
Lancaster, Lancashire, 43  
Ledbury, Herefordshire, 27, 55  
Leeds, Yorks, 8, 18, 19, 20, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 75, 76, 77, 78  
Leicester, Leicestershire, 40, 72  
Lenno, Italy, 34  
Leominster, Herefordshire, 28  
Lewisham, London, 22, 48  
Lincolnshire, 63, 65, 69, 70, 71  
Little Birch, Herefordshire, 56  
Little Dunham, Norfolk, 2  
Little Fransham, Norfolk, 1, 2, 3  
Littlehampton, Sussex, 59  
Liverpool, Merseyside, 74  
London, 25, 28, 33, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 75  
Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, 7, 14, 35  
Loos, France, 61  
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 56  
Luton, Bedfordshire, 69  
Lyng, Norfolk, 9  
Maidstone, Kent, 58  
Maldon, Essex, 51  
Malta, 50  
Manchester, 10  
Market Deeping, Lincolnshire, 31  
Marlingford, Norfolk, 18, 41, 42  
Marylebone, London, 33, 50, 57, 58, 66  
Medway, Kent, 50  
Mexborough, Yorkshire, 26, 51  
Mile End, London, 61  
Milton Keynes, Bedfordshire, 66  
Mitcham, Surrey, 60, 76  
Mitford, Norfolk, 9, 17, 21, 41, 42, 44, 47, 75, 76  
Montreal, Canada, 74  
Moulton, Lincolnshire, 30, 31, 63  
Much Birch, Herefordshire, 56  
Necton, Norfolk, 3, 10, 29  
Nelson, Lancashire, 79  
New Forest, Hampshire, 35  
New Jersey, USA, 61  
Newark, New Jersey, USA, 61  
Newham, London, 48  
Norfolk, 7, 8, 9, 16, 21, 42, 77  
North Walsham, Norfolk, 54, 77  
Northrepps, Norfolk, 47  
Norwich, Norfolk, 27, 30, 42, 44, 56, 57, 75, 76  
Notting Hill, London, 28, 58  
Nottinghamshire, 40  
Nutfield, Surrey, 54  
Ontario, Canada, 60, 76  
Overstrand, Norfolk, 21  
Paddington, London, 13, 22, 27, 28, 48, 49, 50, 57, 58, 59  
Pentney, Norfolk, 11  
Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, 32, 39, 40, 64, 74  
Pickenham, Norfolk, 53  
Pimlico, London, 29, 62  
Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire, 36  
Plumstead, London, 22, 48, 49  
Plymouth, Devon, 66  
Pocklington, Yorkshire, 52  
Port MacQuarie, New South Wales, Australia, 58, 59  
Porth, Glamorganshire, 55  
Portsea, Hampshire, 50  
Portsmouth, Hampshire, 50  
Potter Heigham, Norwich, 76  
Pozieres, France, 44  
Rauceby, Lincolnshire, 16, 36  
Reading, Berkshire, 11, 57  
Regent Square, London, 29, 61  
Richmond, Surrey, 25, 51

# Location Index

---

- Romford, Essex, 48  
Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire, 56  
Royston, Cambridgeshire, 24  
Saham Toney, Norfolk, 6  
Salisbury, Wiltshire, 35  
Salle, Norfolk, 20  
Sculcoates, Yorkshire, 35, 36, 68  
Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire, 16  
Sedgemoor, Somerset, 30  
Shaftesbury, Dorset, 34  
Sheepsca, Yorkshire, 43, 44, 75  
Sheerness, Kent, 48  
Shepperton, Middlesex, 27, 56, 57  
Shinfield, Berkshire, 11  
Shipdham, Norfolk, 14, 41, 42, 74  
Shouldham, Norfolk, 7, 14, 15, 32, 33, 34, 35, 67  
Shropshire, 78  
Skipton, Yorkshire, 43  
Sleaford, Lincolnshire, 73  
Slough, Buckinghamshire, 33  
Smallburgh, Norfolk, 27, 54, 56  
Sonning, Berkshire, 6, 11  
South Norwood, Surrey, 35  
South Pickenham, Norfolk, 33, 34, 66  
South Shields, Tyne and Wear, 52  
Southend, Essex, 60  
Southwark, London, 22  
Southwell, Nottinghamshire, 36, 67, 68  
Spalding, Lincolnshire, 14, 15, 16, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74  
Sparham, Norfolk, 9, 20, 21, 47  
Spilsby, Lincolnshire, 37, 39, 64, 70, 73  
Sporle, Norfolk, 20  
St Albans, Hertfordshire, 21  
St Albans, Hertfordshire, 9, 20, 21, 50  
St Andrew's Major, Cardiff, 55  
St Germain's, Cardiff, 27, 55  
St Ives, Huntingdonshire, 24  
St Lukes, London, 24  
St Pancras, London, 13, 28, 29, 33, 51, 61, 62, 63, 66  
St, Pancras, London, 61  
Staffordshire, 73  
Stamford, Lincolnshire, 74  
Stanfield, Norfolk, 4, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16  
Starston, Norfolk, 42  
Stevenage, Hertfordshire, 62  
Stoke Newington, London, 62, 74  
Stradsett, Norfolk, 15, 33, 34  
Suffolk, 73  
Surrey, 23, 27, 53, 54, 60  
Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire, 32  
Suvla, Turkey, 31  
Swaffham, Norfolk, 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 42, 43, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76  
Swindon, Wiltshire, 68  
Tadcaster, Yorkshire, 53  
Tenterden, Kent, 22  
Thetford, Norfolk, 67  
Thiepval, Picardie, France, 34, 36  
Thorpe St Andrews, Norfolk, 27  
Tooting, London, 23  
Toronto, Canada, 75  
Tottenham, London, 28, 59, 60  
Tower Hamlets, London, 61  
Walsingham, Norfolk, 22, 37, 69  
Waltham Forest, London, 48  
Walworth, Surrey, 14, 29, 32, 33, 60  
Wandsworth, London, 23, 51, 60  
Watford, Hertfordshire, 21, 47, 57  
Watton, Norfolk, 42  
Wayland, Norfolk, 33, 34, 56, 67  
West Bradenham, Norfolk, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 18  
Westacre, Norfolk, 11  
Westminster, London, 29, 62, 66  
Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset, 79  
Weymouth, Dorset, 76  
Whaplode, Lincolnshire, 30, 31, 39, 63  
Whissonsett, Norfolk, 7  
Whitchurch, Herefordshire, 56  
Whitehaven, Cumberland, 43  
Wigan, Lancashire, 35  
Wigton, Cumberland, 60  
Winchester, Hampshire, 47, 78  
Windsor, Berkshire, 62  
Woolwich, Kent, 11, 12, 22, 48  
Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, 52  
York West, Ontario, Canada, 74, 75  
York, Yorkshire, 20, 26, 46, 51, 52, 53, 75  
Yorkshire, 78